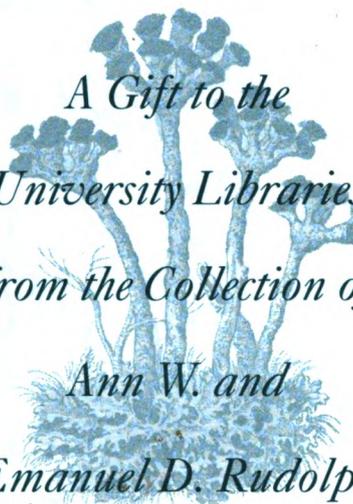




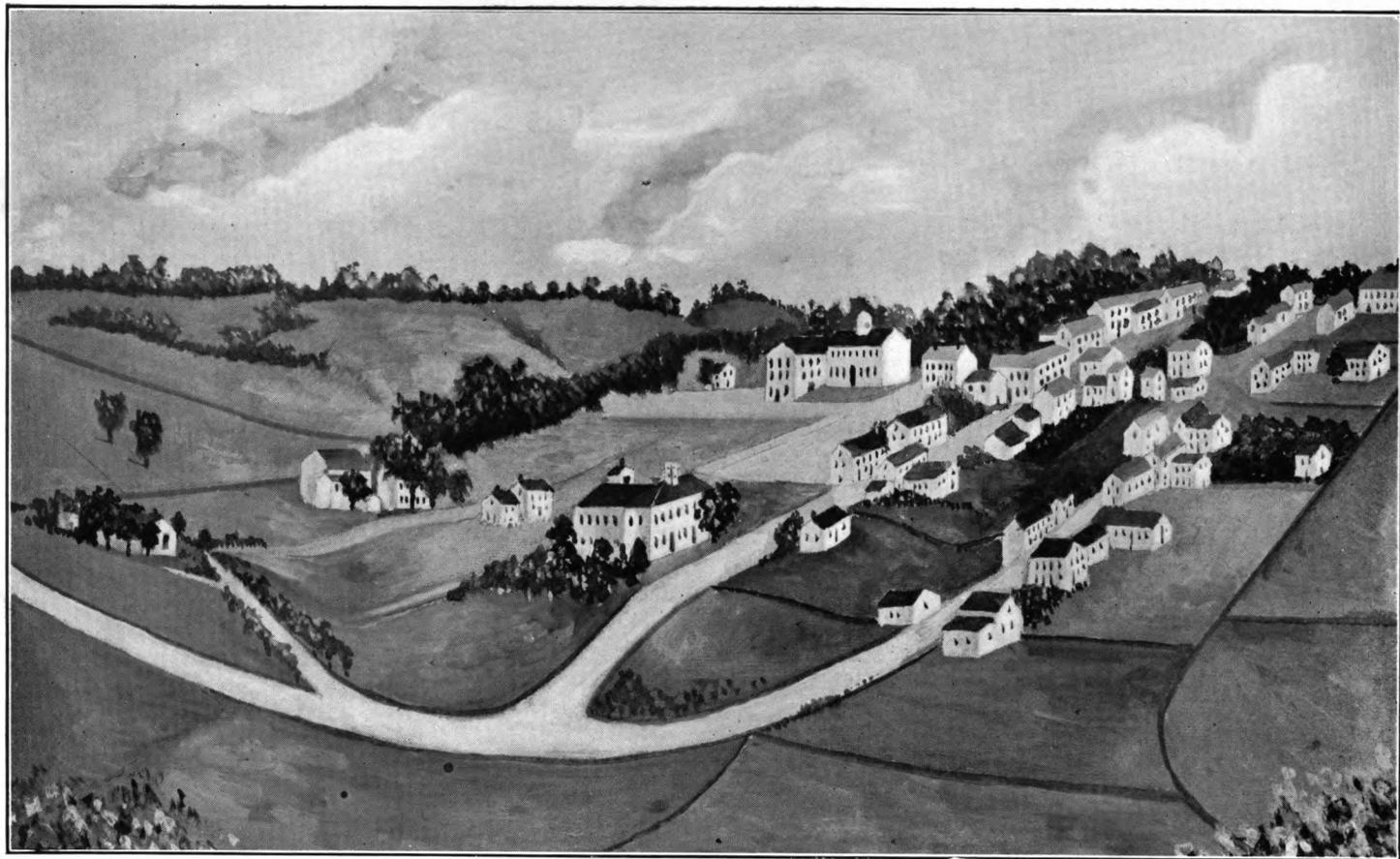
THE OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY



*A Gift to the  
University Libraries  
from the Collection of  
Ann W. and  
Emanuel D. Rudolph*

LICHEN COCCIFERUS.

UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES



VIEW OF NEW ATHENS VILLAGE FROM "MARS HILL." 1850.  
This picture includes the Second College Building and large Dormitory; also the Third College Building.

# FRANKLIN COLLEGE

## REGISTER

---

### BIOGRAPHICAL AND HISTORICAL

BY

THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

NEW ATHENS, OHIO

---

WHEELING :  
WEST VIRGINIA PRINTING COMPANY  
ENGRAVERS AND PRINTERS  
1908

SK  
LD1861  
F52F72  
1906

11, 176  
2, 176

# CONTENTS

---

	Page.
Preface, . . . . .	1
Historical Narrative, . . . . .	3-18
Succession of Presidents, . . . . .	19
Staff of Instructors, . . . . .	21-23
Doctorates Conferred, . . . . .	24-28
Biographical Sketches, . . . . .	29-171
Recent Classes, . . . . .	173-174
First Inaugural Address, . . . . .	175-190
College Faculty of 1838, . . . . .	191
College Faculty of 1908, . . . . .	192
Curriculum of 1838, . . . . .	193
Curriculum of 1908, . . . . .	194-196
Board of Trustees of 1838, . . . . .	197
Board of Trustees of 1908, . . . . .	198
<b>ADDRESSES AND SPEECHES OF ALUMNI—</b>	
Introductory Remarks, . . . . .	201
Address by Rev. Robert B. Ewing, D. D., . . . . .	203-214
Speech of Hon. John A. Bingham, LL. D., . . . . .	215-228
Address by Rev. Samuel Findley, D. D., . . . . .	229-240
Address of A. Mansfield Holmes, M. D., . . . . .	241-248
Speech of Hon. J. T. Updegraff, . . . . .	249-263
<b>LIST OF ENGRAVINGS—</b>	
Early View of the Village of New Athens, O., . . . . .	Frontispiece
First College Building, . . . . .	8
Second College Building, see . . . . .	Frontispiece
Third College Building, . . . . .	18
Fourth College Building, . . . . .	28
Present College Building, . . . . .	192
Present Faculty, . . . . .	98
Samuel G. Armor, M. D., . . . . .	33
Prof. John Armstrong, . . . . .	20
Rev. J. H. Aughey, . . . . .	68
Hon. John A. Bingham, . . . . .	215

	Page.
Rev. A. M. Black, . . . . .	41
Mrs. Irene (Boice) Paxton, . . . . .	43
Prof. Wm. Brinkerhoff, . . . . .	45
Rev. Wm. Bruce, . . . . .	56
Hon. John Bruce, . . . . .	36
Hon. Wm. A. Calderhead, . . . . .	49
Hon. Robt. E. Chambers, . . . . .	53
Rev. A. D. Clark, . . . . .	13
Hon. Edgar Cowen, . . . . .	64
Hon. David Cunningham, . . . . .	61
Hon. Joseph S. Fowler, . . . . .	73
Rev. J. Kelley Giffen, . . . . .	77
Rev. Andrew Gordon, . . . . .	80
Hon. Samuel P. Henry, . . . . .	84
Prof. George K. Jenkins, . . . . .	88
Rev. John B. Johnston, . . . . .	92
Hon. Wm. Kennon, Sr., . . . . .	96
Rev. David R. Kerr, . . . . .	128
John M. Kuhn, M. D., . . . . .	116
Hon. Wm. Lawrence, . . . . .	101
Hon. H. D. McCarty, . . . . .	105
Gen. George W. McCook, . . . . .	108
Rev. Thomas McIntire, . . . . .	112
Prof. James P. Mason, . . . . .	120
Col. Asa S. Mercer, . . . . .	124
Hon. John C. Pollock, . . . . .	131
Rev. James Price, . . . . .	153
Prof. Joseph Ray, . . . . .	135
Hon. Andrew F. Ross, . . . . .	139
Hon. S. A. Russell, . . . . .	141
Hon. Wilson Shannon, . . . . .	145
Hon. Walter G. Shotwell, . . . . .	148
Rev. David Thompson, . . . . .	156
Hon. J. T. Updegraff, . . . . .	249
Rev. George C. Vincent, . . . . .	170
Miss C. Jane Vincent, M. D., . . . . .	160
Hon. John Welch, . . . . .	164
Rev. William A. Williams, . . . . .	167

## PREFACE

---

More than eighty-three years have passed away since the founding of Franklin College. Previous to that event, a school was organized and conducted at New Athens, first under the name of Alma Academy, and then for a short time under that of Alma College, which was the immediate predecessor of Franklin.

During all these years, down to the present, no attempt has ever been made, in a systematic way, to publish and preserve biographical sketches of the entire graduate body. And now that it has been undertaken, the work, owing to lapse of time and very imperfect records, has proved to be exceedingly difficult. The alumni of the first quarter century of the existence of the college have served their generation and gone to rest. Their descendants, found oftentimes after continued and persistent search, know but little of the college of their fathers, and what they do know lacks, evidently, the exactness of specific times and dates, save, perhaps, in the case of immediate ancestry.

The task, therefore, was herculean, and necessarily required a length of time, even years, to secure the needed material. Not even at this date has it all been obtained, and hence some sketches must remain incomplete. Nor can absolute perfection be claimed for completed sketches. Indeed, it would be surprising if, under the circumstances, a few mistakes of dates and places and other things of minor importance, had not crept into the work. But as to the essential points of history inserted, they must be allowed to be correct, because received from indisputable sources.

If it be inquired why some names are found without biographical sketches, only one answer can be given. Some of the alumni could not be found, even after the most diligent search. Others seemed to ignore the whole enterprise with all the persons concerned in its success; while others again, neglected every ap-

peal, till the whole matter escaped their minds. On these, time, labor, and money have been spent in vain.

In the arrangement of the work, the names of the alumni will be found in alphabetical order, and not by classes. The degree and year of graduates will be given; and of undergraduates, only the year of their classes. To render the work more interesting, it was thought proper to introduce some features extra-biographical. These consist, in the first place, of a carefully prepared and complete history of the college. This is followed by lists of all the Presidents, with dates of incumbency, and of all the professors to date. A second interesting feature is the inaugural address, delivered in 1825, by Rev. William McMillan, D. D., the first President of Franklin College. It was found, recently, in published form, in an old trunk; and forms a worthy contribution to our literature—a prophecy of the coming greatness of our country, made before the discovery of our modern marvelous improvements.

The engravings of the alumni are fairly representative of the different callings and professions. Why the number must be limited, will be patent to any thinking mind. The eminence of some of these, such as Ray and Bingham, will be learned from history.

In the preparation of this work, help has been obtained from various quarters; and to all helpers, our thanks are due. Some of the alumni labored hard to furnish information. Even outside of the number of the alumni, persons were found who willingly gave time and labor in order to secure valuable sketches. These, once secured, have as far as possible and necessary, been changed, verified, and made complete.

In conclusion, it is a matter of satisfaction that, by this publication, we have been permitted to save from utter oblivion, so much valuable matter which may be the basis of a fuller and more complete history in the future.

## HISTORICAL NARRATIVE

---

That there are, in the State of Ohio today, more institutions bearing the title of College or University than can be found in any other State of the Union, is a matter of record. Yet, ninety-three years ago (1815), when Rev. John Walker, M. D., settled in southeastern Harrison county and assumed the pastorate of the Associate Churches of Cadiz, Mt. Pleasant, Piny Fork, and Unity, there was but one institution of that character within the bounds of this broad State.

Accustomed to regard the college and the church as co-ordinate factors in civilizing, humanizing, and Christianizing the inhabitants of the land, Dr. Walker was quick to perceive the pressing need of some better provision in his community, for a higher degree of intellectual and moral culture; and prompt in urging upon the people of the neighborhood the great importance, both to the church and to society, of establishing a school of higher learning in their midst. He succeeded in awakening some interest in the project, especially among the more influential citizens; and, in 1817, he, with two of his neighbors, William Lee and John McConnell, Sr., proceeded to lay out contiguous portions of their adjoining farms into a town, setting apart and reserving a block of three lots therein, for school purposes. As this town was to be the seat of their proposed institution of learning, they gave it the very suggestive name of "New Athens;" and had it duly incorporated under that title.

In 1818, Dr. Walker, Rev. Salmon Cowles, Rev. Thomas Hanna, and a few others, organized a school in the village, and named it "Alma Academy." This academy was successfully managed for about seven years by a board of trustees, composed of Rev. Salmon Cowles, President; John McCracken, Secretary; Rev. John Walker, John Whan, John Wylie, Daniel Brokaw, Alexander McNary, John Trimble, Rev. John Rea, Alexander

Hammond, and some others whose names on the records have become illegible. In the meantime, however, the educational sentiment revived by this movement seems to have spread to some other parts of the county, where similar schools were installed in open rivalry with this academy, and wherein, respectively, the project of college charter soon began to be strongly agitated. Now, this had been the cherished aspiration of the promoters of Alma Academy from the beginning; and not being disposed passively to permit their original designs to be thwarted by any countermine of their rivals, they determined to move at once toward the consummation of their project. Thereupon, they delegated Rev. John Walker to personally conduct all necessary proceedings in the case, before the State Legislature.

Dr. Walker cheerfully accepted this appointment; and, realizing the importance of prompt action in the premises, he set out at once for the State Capital, where he might enter actively and immediately upon the work in hand. Upon arriving at his destination after a hurried and wearisome journey on horseback, that being the most approved means of rapid transit in those days, he was somewhat discomposed by the unfavorable intelligence that one of his rival schools had already made formal application for an act of incorporation as a college. Nevertheless, being fully persuaded that more than one college would not be authorized in the same county, and strongly disposed to contend for the location of that one in his own town, he boldly entered the contest; and, by his fervant zeal, invincible energy, and adroit tact, succeeded in satisfying a majority of the members of the General Assembly as to the superior claims of Alma Academy to that distinction; and in securing their official enactment accordingly.

The object of his mission being thus happily accomplished, Dr. Walker hastened back to his people with the glad tidings of success; and proudly spread before them a certified copy of their College Charter, as legal evidence of the faithful and effective management of the work with which he had been charged.

This charter bears date of January 22nd, 1825, and contains a liberal grant of all the privileges and immunities usually con-

ferred upon colleges. The name given to the institution was "Alma College;" but by act of the General Assembly, January 31st, 1826, the name was changed to "Franklin College." Thus was conceived and brought forth that Classic Institution whose honored Alumni are herein enrolled, with such biographical settings as we have been enabled to gather.

It is deemed just and proper, at this stage of the narrative, to make special mention of that man whose name has been so conspicuous, and to whom all will concede the honor and credit of being the real founder, not only of Franklin College, but of the town of New Athens as well; and who, as the sequel will show, performed an active and controlling part in all the affairs of the college for the next twenty years; sometimes in the faculty, and most of the while as President of the Board of Trustees; doing more than any other man in molding the character and shaping the destiny of the institution, and in safely piloting it through the most critical periods of its existence. Rev. John Walker was one of those men who succeed in making a lasting impression upon the community with which they come in contact. Sincere in his convictions of right and duty, and zealous in the advocacy of his principles, he was not only an able and ready defender of the doctrine of the Secession Church, but an ardent champion, as well, of the principle of equal rights and common justice to all mankind. Hence he entered into the anti-slavery contest of the period with all the ardor of his impetuous nature; and notwithstanding the vile contumely and malignant abuse cast upon him by his antagonists, he faltered not nor wavered in the vigorous denunciation of that monster iniquity, Human Slavery; nor in the eloquent promulgation of that more righteous doctrine of Universal Liberty. After an honored and useful life of sixty years, spent mainly in the interests of the church, the college, and oppressed humanity, he died on the 8th day of March, 1845; and was laid to rest in Unity Churchyard, but a few feet from the building in which he had ministered to an appreciative congregation for the past thirty-one years.

The Board of Trustees, as constituted by the college charter, consisted of Rev. John Rea, Rev. Salmon Cowles, Rev. John Walker,

David Jennings, William Hamilton, John McCracken, John Wylie, James Campbell, David Campbell, John Trimble, John Whan, Daniel Brokaw, Alexander McNary, and Alexander Hammond. These met and organized, April 5th, 1825, by electing John Walker, President; Salmon Cowles, Secretary, and Daniel Brokaw, Treasurer. At this meeting, they elected five new members, Rev. Thomas Hanna, John McGlaughlin, Stephen Caldwell, Joseph Grimes, and Matthew Simpson, uncle of the late Bishop Simpson, of the Methodist Episcopal Church. They also chose Rev. William McMillan, D. D., of Canonsburg, Pa., as President of the college; and Prof. John Armstrong, of Pittsburgh, Pa., as Professor of Mathematics; and fixed upon Monday, May 2nd, 1825, for the opening of the summer term of school.

Dr. McMillan and Prof. Armstrong, having accepted the positions tendered them, were formally installed on Wednesday, June 8th, on which occasion President McMillan delivered an address replete with sound and liberal views of education as the indispensable mainstay of Christian civilization; and a copy of which we have deemed worthy of a place in this book.\*

The Board of Trustees had been singularly fortunate in selecting these two men to take charge of their infant institution.

President McMillan was of gentle Irish stock, being a grandson of William and Margaret (Rea) McMillan, county Antrim people who came to America and settled in Eastern Pennsylvania in 1742; removing, some thirty years later, to Western Pennsylvania. He was educated under the tuition of his uncle, Rev. John McMillan, D. D., the recognized founder of the first classical school west of the Allegheny mountains; and the leading founder of Washington Academy in 1787, of Canonsburg Academy in 1791, and of Jefferson College in 1802. He himself had occupied the position of President of Jefferson College for five years, and thus came to his new position in the maturity of his powers and with a good degree of experience in college work. He was a man of prepossessing appearance and pleasing address, a thorough scholar, an able and efficient instructor, a ready dis-

---

\* See page 175.

corner of the characteristics and needs of students, and in every respect was well adapted for the work of organizing and successfully managing a literary institution in this comparatively new region of Eastern Ohio.

Professor John Armstrong, a Covenanter Elder from Dr. John Black's congregation in Pittsburgh, Pa., was a remarkable proficient in Mathematical Science; and traditions of his marvelous genius and achievements in that department have survived to the present time. By his own energy and inherent talent, he had advanced from the humblest position in life to a prominent standing among the first scholars of Great Britain and the Continent. He was an able and valued contributor to the mathematical journals of Europe; a worthy recipient of Honorary Fellowships from several of the learned societies of that country; and, withal, modest and unassuming in his manner, amiable and simple-hearted as a child, deeply religious in all his feelings, and as profound a student of Bible ethics as he was of applied mathematics.

He attracted mature scholars to Franklin College, from all over the land; and by his peculiar method of teaching,—assigning to each student problems which he required to be solved in his presence, with no aid or help other than a slate and pencil and whatever judicious prompting he deemed advisable in the case,—such men as Joseph Ray, James P. Mason, George K. Jenkins, and other celebrated mathematicians were trained for the distinguished positions which they afterwards occupied.

The first academy building had been erected in 1819, on the land of Dr. John Walker, immediately east of the newly laid out town. This was an humble one-story, one-room, log structure; and, by reason of the growing patronage of the school, it was soon found to be inadequate. So, in 1824, the Trustees of the academy procured a lot (No. 73) in the town, and built thereon a one-story, two-room, brick building.

Closely coincident with the finishing of this building was the granting of the college charter; and hence it may be regarded as the first Franklin College building. It was soon manifest, however, that this structure was entirely insufficient, both in

size and in appointment, for the requirements of a successful college. Therefore, in 1829-30, the necessary funds were raised and a large and slightly two-story brick and stone edifice was erected on the three lots (Nos. 23, 24 and 25) which the founders of the town had reserved for school purposes. This building was finished, furnished, and equipped in elegant style for that age, and was first occupied in the spring of 1831. A short while thereafter, a large and commodious three-story brick dormitory and boarding hall was erected but a few feet from the new college building.

The Philosophic Literary Society was organized in 1826, and the Jefferson Literary Society in 1829. These societies are in a flourishing condition at the present time, and occupy elegantly furnished halls in the main college building.

A project which engaged the attention of the Board of Trustees during the summer of 1831 was the proposed establishment of a Medical Department of this college at Wheeling, Va. Notwithstanding the project failed, it may not be uninteresting to notice the steps taken in that line, and the men who were enlisted in the enterprise:

A Board of Regents was appointed as Trustees of the Medical Department, consisting of J. C. Bennett, Jonas Crumbacker, John C. Wright, Samuel Stokely, Alexander Campbell, S. H. Fitzhugh, James Garner, Peter Yarnall, John S. Truax, P. Doddridge, James Baker, Wm. Aikin Ward, A. A. Lewis, S. P. Hildreth, and John J. Johnston. These Regents nominated to the Trustees of Franklin College, for their confirmation, the following professors for the Medical Department of the College:

John Cook Bennett, A. M., M. D., President and Professor of Obstetrics.

John McCracken, Adjunct Professor of Obstetrics.

John Baxter, M. D., of New York, Professor of Anatomy and Physiology.

Chauncey Fitch Perkins, A. M., M. D., of Erie, Pa., Professor of Materia Medica and Medical Botany.

Edson B. Olds, of Circleville, Ohio, Professor of Institutes of Medicine and Chemistry.



FIRST COLLEGE BUILDING, ERECTED 1824.

James Chew Johnston, M. D., of Louisville, Ky., Professor of Theory and Practice of Medicine and Medical Jurisprudence.

James Garner, of Wheeling, Va., Professor of Diseases of Women and Children, and Clinical Medicine.

Alex. G. Smith, M. D., of Louisville, Ky., Professor of Surgery.

Anderson Judkins, of Steubenville, Ohio, Adjunct Professor of Surgery.

The apparent magnitude of this project, with its vast array of talent, seems to have deterred the Trustees of the college from assuming the responsibility of an adjunct so ponderous. Hence it was abandoned.

In 1832, after a most successful administration of the affairs of the college through its incipient period, Dr. McMillan was removed by death.

Rev. Richard Campbell, a Presbyterian minister of Three Springs, Va., was called, February 5th, 1833, to succeed Dr. McMillan, and he was regularly inaugurated, April 23rd. He was very successful in winning students, and in raising funds; and through his efforts, the aforementioned boarding hall and dormitory was erected, and, also, an appropriation of \$500.00 was secured from the State Legislature. Doubtless, had his physical powers endured, President Campbell would have succeeded in raising the institution to a high degree of prosperity; but he was the unfortunate victim of tuberculosis, and, after some two and a half years of heroic efforts in the interests of the college, he died, in November, 1835.

On January 22nd, 1836, Rev. Johnston Welch, an Associate Reformed minister of New Concord, Ohio, who had been graduated by this college in 1832, and who had filled the position of temporary President, after the death of President McMillan until the installation of President Campbell, was elected President. He was a popular and capable young man of superior literary attainments; but being afflicted with the same dread malady that had carried off his predecessor, he was obliged, after one year of strenuous labor, to abandon the work. He resigned February 7th, 1837, and died a few weeks later.

On March 22nd, 1837, Rev. Joseph Smith, D. D., pastor of the Presbyterian Church at St. Clairsville, was called to the Presidency. He accepted the call and was duly installed, April 12th. Dr. Smith was a scholarly and highly cultivated Christian gentleman, with a comprehensive mind copiously stored with valuable information on almost every known subject of importance. He was not given to great oratorical display; yet, by reason of his fine taste and clear and logical exposition, his sermons were appreciated and admired by all who heard them. With no detriment to the dignity and decorum becoming his official, intellectual, and professional standing, he was always jovial, affable, and kind; and rarely failed to command the high opinion and sincere regard of all with whom he came in contact. Hence he soon became popular, both in the college and in the community at large. After the disastrous effects of the loss by death of two Presidents in close succession, Dr. Smith entered upon the discharge of his duties with characteristic energy; and the results were soon manifest in the large increase of attendance, and in the renewed life and interest awakened in all departments of the institution. All now seemed to promise a future of continued prosperity to the college.

About this time, however, the agitations of the slavery question were most intense in the community of the college. The Associate congregation, of which Rev. John Walker was pastor, was to a man anti-slavery. The Presbyterian congregation of Crab Apple, Rev. Jacob Coon, pastor, was hopelessly divided, although Mr. Coon was anti-slavery. The President of the college and a large number of the students were evidently pro-slavery. Dr. Smith prudently endeavored to prevent the agitations pro and con from affecting the interests of the institution; but with men of the calibre and conviction of John Walker and his followers to deal with, it was useless to remain silent or assume neutrality. The anti-slavery portion of Mr. Coon's congregation withdrew with their pastor from the rural Crab Apple Church, and erected a building in the town of New Athens. President Smith strenuously opposed this movement, upon the alleged ground that he had anticipated the organization of a

college-church in the village, to which he could minister. As a result of these differences, and when the discussions were approaching a speedy climax, President Smith resigned, June 20th, 1838.

On August 1st, 1838, Rev. William Burnett, an Associate Reformed minister of Pittsburg, Pa., who had been reared in the South, was elected President. He attempted reticence upon the slavery question, but that was unsatisfactory to both parties. After a year's service, he grew discouraged as to the prospects of the college under divided sentiment, and resigned March 2nd, 1840.

Soon afterwards, Professors Armstrong and Ross also resigned, leaving the college practically without a faculty.

While a majority of the Board of Trustees were anti-slavery men, yet in their meetings they followed a neutral policy of government. A great crisis was approaching. The time had come when neutrality and conciliation were ineffective in securing peace, and when the merits of the question must be settled upon the basis of righteous principle. The Board, therefore, determined to throw itself wholly upon the side of the anti-slavery cause, and venture the interests of the college upon the ultimate prevalence of the principle of universal liberty. They expected to receive the bitter opposition of the pro-slavery Trustees and community, and in this they were not disappointed.

The Board then, September 8th, 1840, elected Rev. Edwin H. Nevin, a Presbyterian minister of Poland, Ohio, as President of the college; George K. Jenkins, of Mt. Pleasant, Ohio, Professor of Mathematics, and Rev. Andrew M. Black, of New Concord, Ohio, Professor of Languages.

Mr. Nevin was a young man of ardent temperament with a well cultured mind, and was an attractive pulpit orator; George K. Jenkins was a member of the Society of Friends; Rev. Mr. Black was an Associate minister; and they were all zealous advocates of the cause of the oppressed slave.

The pro-slavery agitators now attempted a new method of warfare. Previous to the intensity of the controversy, the college had become involved in debt. Most of the creditors were

pro-slavery men and trustees; and they now brought action for the collection of their claims. This placed the college property under the hammer of the Sheriff, and the pro-slavery creditors bought it in, and established, in the village, a rival institution which they styled "Providence College."

Franklin College was now without a home. Yet, possessing an able faculty, an efficient Board of Trustees, and a multitude of loyal friends, she was superior to the crisis; and within a year funds were raised and a new building was erected, more spacious, commodious, and comely than that from which she had been ejected. This new edifice was located on the Presbyterian Church lot; and, most appropriately and significantly, they made it the portal into the church building which they had recently erected.

Here, Franklin College, comfortably housed and thoroughly equipped with the requisites for good educational work, rapidly regained her former patronage, and flourished beyond the expectation of her most hopeful friends. While the so-called "Providence College," after a brief but ineffectual effort to attract public favor and support, was abandoned in her inception, and her property passed into the hands of private individuals.

Thus was the controversy over the college virtually closed. The anti-slavery people were the victors, and they had engrafted their cherished principle upon the institution as a prominent and permanent feature. President Nevin and Rev. John Walker were instrumental in having a bell for the new building cast in Pittsburgh, in exact *facsimile* of the bell on Independence Hall in Philadelphia, even to the famous inscription: "*Proclaim Liberty throughout the Land, and to all the inhabitants thereof;*" and it has continued to peal forth its cheerful notes of freedom, even to the present day.

The names of the worthy men who were prominent in this controversy deserve to be handed down to posterity, for their faithfulness in maintaining their principles upon the religio-political question of that hour; and also for their liberality in



REV. ALEXANDER D. CLARK, D. D.

supporting their cherished institution in the time of its financial need. Among these noble men were:

Rev. John Walker, Rev. Jacob Coon, Rev. Thomas Hanna, John G. McCullough, Joseph Grimes, John McCall, Thomas McCall, John Whan, D. B. Atkinson, Alexander Wilson, William Boggs, Edward VanHorn, Alexander Hammond, William Lee, James Hanna, and William Wylie.

President Nevin resigned, September 3rd, 1844, to accept the pastorate of a church in Cleveland; and on December 17th, following, Rev. Alexander Downs Clark, of Wheeling, Va., a minister of the Associate Reformed Church, and a graduate of this college, class of 1839, was elected President.

He came to the service of the institution with no enemies to fight nor to conciliate, but with the esteem and confidence of all; and his administration was a most prosperous and happy one during the entire period of nearly seventeen years.

During a considerable portion of this time, Dr. Clark also held a professorship in the Allegheny Theological Seminary, of Allegheny, Pa., spending his summers in New Athens, managing the affairs of the college, and his winters in Allegheny, discharging the duties of his professorship; and this divided responsibility was so judiciously managed that both institutions were faithfully and efficiently served.

President Clark resigned, September 24th, 1861,—that ever memorable period in American history, when treason was abroad in the land, and armed rebellion rampant; and when the Nation, in peril, was crying for her children to come and save her.

The young men of Franklin College, having been well grounded in the principles of loyalty and patriotism, promptly responded to their country's call; and, as a consequence, the college was soon brought to a condition which she had not before experienced. She had been without funds, without buildings, and without a faculty, but never so nearly without students as now. However, the system of co-education having been adopted a few years previous, and young ladies being debarred from the army, the institution, under the faithful and careful management of the Vice President, Rev. Dr. William Wishart, was able to keep

up a semblance of activity throughout those dreadful years of conflict.

When the war terminated, an effort was made to revive the college; but by reason of the mighty changes wrought by the war, in every department of the social organism, and of the many distractions of the period, the work of resuscitation was no easy task.

Vice President Wishart severed his relations with the college, June 18th, 1867, and on the same day Rev. Robert Gowan Campbell, pastor of the United Presbyterian congregation of Martin's Ferry, Ohio, and a graduate of Franklin College, class of 1858, was elected President of the college.

Mr. Campbell accepted the tendered presidency, and also, at about the same time, the pastorate of two congregations near by.

He entered upon the work of reconstruction with active interest, and succeeded in restoring to the institution much of its wonted life and vigor. Yet, after three years of arduous endeavor, he was fully convinced that to raise the college to that degree of prosperity necessary to insure its permanence, would require the careful management of some one who was not encumbered by pastoral cares, and who could devote his undivided time and energy to that single end. Thereupon, he informed the Board of his convictions, and requested that body to allow him to resign in favor of such a man—nominating Andrew Finley Ross, of Oskaloosa, Iowa, an alumnus of this college, class of 1837, who was the first regularly appointed Professor of Languages in the institution (1837-1840); and who, at the time of this nomination, was President of Oskaloosa College.

This disinterested proposition of President Campbell, so freely urged, received favor of the Board; and communication was opened at once with Dr. Ross. Such inducements were offered as caused him to accept the position tendered, and on April 11th, 1871, he was formally inaugurated.

Pursuant to the conditions of Dr. Ross's acceptance, the college buildings were thoroughly renovated and newly furnished in modern style; and the sum of two thousand dollars was ex-

pended in procuring apparatus and improved means of illustration.

With these appointments, with an experience of a third of a century in college work, and with a faculty organized as follows, Dr. Ross entered upon the active discharge of his duties:

### FACULTY

Hon. Andrew F. Ross, LL. D., President, and Professor of Natural Science and Greek.

Rev. R. G. Campbell, Vice President, and Professor of Latin and Mental and Moral Philosophy.

T. M. Sewell, Secretary, and Professor of Mathematics and Astronomy.

Rev. Robert Armstrong, Professor of English Language and Literature.

Rev. T. J. Milford, Adjunct Professor of Mathematics and Science.

Hon. John A. Bingham, Professor of International Law.

Robert Kidd, A. M., Professor of Elocution and Physical Culture.

President Ross was an enthusiastic educator, and his influence was soon felt, not only in the college, but throughout the entire neighborhood. After an eminently effective and prosperous administration of five years, he suddenly died, February 8th, 1876.

In 1877 (May 24th), Rev. George Carothers Vincent, D. D., pastor of the United Presbyterian Church at Brookville, Pa., and a Franklin graduate, class of 1836, was chosen President.

Dr. Vincent was the founder of Westminster College in New Wilmington, Pa., and had been connected with that institution up to the time of this call. He was an able educator, with more than ordinary executive ability; and under his direction and management the institution was better organized, classified, and equipped for thorough collegiate training than in any past period of her history. Under his administration an endowment fund of \$14,000.00 was secured; and also a new college build-

ing was erected at a cost of \$13,000.00. He resigned, June 24th, 1884, and accepted the pastorate of a church at Latrobe, Pa.

Prof. William Brinkerhoff, LL. D., an alumnus, class of 1850, who had been a popular and successful professor in Hopedale Normal College for the past twenty-two years, was called to succeed Dr. Vincent. He filled the position most acceptably for one full year; but early in the second year of his work, October 5th, 1885, he suddenly died.

Dr. Brinkerhoff was succeeded by Rev. John G. Black, a Presbyterian minister of Bellaire, Ohio, who, after one year of successful administration, resigned to accept a professorship in Wooster University.

On June 29th, 1887, Rev. William Asbury Williams, of the class of 1876, who had occupied the position of Professor of Greek and English Language and Literature since 1881, was promoted to the presidency.

By the introduction of improved economic methods, whereby students might be enabled to reduce all necessary expenses to a minimum, and by a judicious system of general advertising, President Williams gave to the institution a wider reputation and a greater student patronage than it ever before had enjoyed. His entire administration of over thirteen years was characterized by wise and vigorous management and a correspondingly high degree of prosperity.

On November 29th, 1899, the college building was destroyed by fire. However, rooms were obtained in the village for temporary use, and the regular college work was but slightly interrupted. The Trustees engaged at once in the work of procuring funds and rebuilding; and by the close of the year 1900 an elegant and commodious edifice, costing \$20,000.00, occupied the site of the building lately destroyed.

Dr. Williams resigned December 21st, 1900; whereupon Prof. Robert Barclay Spicer, of Cincinnati, Ohio, was chosen as his successor.

Prof. Spicer was a graduate of Swarthmore College and of Johns Hopkins University in this country; and had pursued extensive special courses in the Universities of Breslau and Leipsic,

Germany, and in the "American School of Classic Studies" at Athens, Greece. His church membership was with the Society of Friends, and he took an active part in the work of that denomination.

Upon taking charge of the institution, President Spicer's first important work was a complete reorganization of the faculty, and a thorough revision and extension of the courses of study, thus bringing the standard of instruction and requirements for graduation fully up to those of modern full-grade colleges. On this basis, he successfully conducted the affairs of the college until June 24th, 1902, when he resigned to accept a position in New York City.

In January, 1903, Rev. Newton B. Kelly, a Presbyterian minister, and at that time Principal of Eldersridge Academy in Pennsylvania, was elected President of the college; and the institution continued to prosper under his able management until October 4th, 1907, when he resigned to accept a call to Denver, Colorado.

Upon the resignation of Dr. Kelly, the care of the college devolved upon the Vice President, Prof. J. A. Gordon; and he managed it very efficiently during the remainder of the college year, and until Rev. O. D. McKeever, who had been elected President, February 28th, 1908, assumed charge.

Professors Campbell and Sewell, both of whom had been connected with this college for near forty years, were retired on allowance, October 9th, 1906, by the Trustees of "The Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching;" but they were permitted, however, to continue the care of their classes until the close of that college year (June, 1907).

One who has known them long and well writes these words with reference to those two members of the faculty, "because," he says, "they richly deserve them and more:"

"The personal devotion of Dr. Campbell to the interests and welfare of Franklin College, through many of his best years, has been unexcelled in the long history of the institution. In the work, and beside him, true and steadfast to those same interests and that same welfare, has been his *fidus Achatas*, Thomas Marion



THIRD COLLEGE BUILDING, ERECTED 1843.

## Succession of Presidents

---

Rev. William McMillan. Elected April 5th, 1825. Died, 1832.

Rev. Richard Campbell. Elected Feb. 5th, 1833. Died, 1835.

Rev. Johnson Welch. Elected Jan. 22nd, 1836. Resigned, Feb. 7th, 1837.

Rev. Joseph Smith. Elected March 22nd, 1837. Resigned, Jan. 20th, 1838.

Rev. William Burnett. Elected Aug. 1st, 1838. Resigned, March 2nd, 1840.

Rev. Edwin H. Nevin. Elected Sept. 8th, 1840. Resigned, Sept. 3rd, 1844.

Rev. Alexander D. Clark. Elected Dec. 17th, 1844. Resigned, Sept. 24th, 1861.

(Rev. William Wishart, V. P., acted as President until June 18th, 1867, when he resigned.)

Rev. R. G. Campbell. Elected June 18th, 1867. Resigned, Nov. 30th, 1870.

Andrew F. Ross, LL. D. Elected Nov. 30th, 1870. Died, Feb. 8th, 1876.

Rev. George C. Vincent. Elected May 24th, 1877. Resigned, June 24th, 1884.

William Brinkerhoff, LL. D. Elected June 24th, 1884. Died, Oct. 5th, 1885.

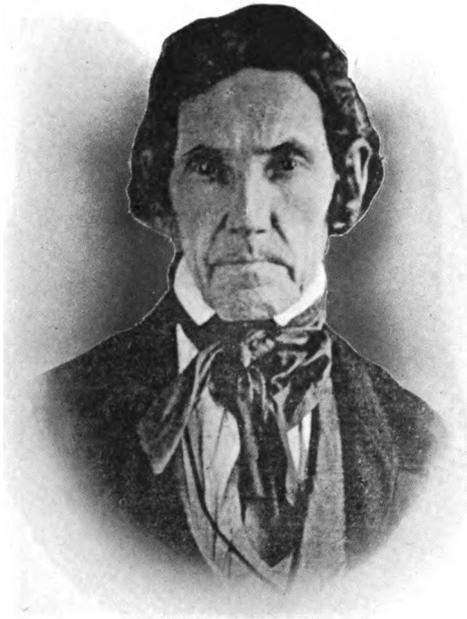
Rev. J. G. Black. Elected June 29th, 1886. Resigned, June 28th, 1887.

Rev. W. A. Williams. Elected June 29th, 1887. Resigned, Dec. 13th, 1900.

R. Barclay Spicer. Elected Dec. 13th, 1900. Resigned, March 26th, 1902.

Rev. Newton B. Kelly. Elected Jan. 19th, 1903. Resigned, Oct. 4th, 1907.

Rev. O. D. McKeever. Elected Feb. 28th, 1908.



PROF. JOHN ARMSTRONG, F. R. S.

**Staff of Instructors**

(1825-1907)

---

William McMillan,	President and Professor,	1825-1832
John Armstrong,	Professor Mathematics,	1825-1840
John Walker,	Vice-President of Faculty,	1829-
Johnson Welch,	President Pro-tempore,	1832-1833
John M. Scroggs,	Member of Faculty,	1832-
Richard Campbell,	President,	1833-1835
John McArthur,	Prof. Hebrew Literature,	1834-1851
William Taggart,	Prof. Evidences of Christianity,	1834-
Johnson Welch,	President,	1836-1837.
Joseph Smith,	President,	1837-1838
Andrew F. Ross,	Prof. Languages,	1838-1840
Jacob Coon,	Prof. Natural Philosophy,	1838-
William Burnett,	President,	1838-1840
Jacob Coon,	President Pro-tempore,	1840-
George K. Jenkins,	Prof. Mathematics,	1840-1842
Andrew M. Black,	Prof. Languages,	1840-1853
Edwin H. Nevin,	President,	1840-1844
James P. Mason,	Prof. Mathematics,	1843-1844
Thomas R. Crawford,	Prof. Mathematics, Pro-tempore,	1844-1845
Alexander D. Clark,	President,	1844-1863
Joseph Gordon,	Prof. Mathematics,	1845-
James R. Doig,	Prof. Latin and Rhetoric,	1848-
William Brinkerhoff,	Prof. Mathematics,	1851-1858
Robert B. Ewing,	Prof. Greek Literature,	1853-
William Wishart,	Professor and Vice-President,	1857-1867
David Craig,	Prof. Mathematics,	1859-1863
David Reid,	Prof. Latin and English,	1861-1867
Joseph V. Lee,	Professor,	1864-1866
Alexander S. McConnell,	Prof. Mathematics,	1867-1869
Robert G. Campbell,	President,	1867-1870
Miss Anna L. Bennett,	Music Department,	1868-1870
Thomas M. Sewell,	Prof. Mathematics,	1869-1900
Robert Armstrong,	Prof. Languages,	1870-1874
Miss Jennie Wilkin,	Music Department,	1870-1872
John A. Bingham,	Prof. International Law,	1870-1878

Andrew F. Ross,	President,	1870-1876
Robert G. Campbell,	Vice-President and Prof. Languages,	1870-1907
David M. Sleeth,	Adjunct Prof. Languages,	1870-1871
Robert Kidd,	Prof. Elocution,	1871-1875
Mrs. A. F. Ross,	Music Department and French,	1872-1876
Thomas J. Milford,	Adjunct Prof. Mathematics and Science,	1872-1876
Jacob Blickensderfer,	Armstrong Prof. Mathematics,	1874-
William Patterson,	Music Department,	1876-1877
Thomas J. Milford,	Prof. Mental and Moral Science,	1876-1882
George C. Vincent,	President,	1877-1884
Miss Mary M. Vincent,	Music Department,	1877-1884
James A. Ritchey,	Prof. Greek and English,	1877-1881
Mrs. S. M. Boice,	Prin. Art Department,	1883-1898
William A. Williams,	Prof. Greek and English,	1881-1886
William A. Buchanan,	Prof. Elocution,	1883-1884
William Brinkerhoff,	President,	1884-1885
Miss Lulu Plummer,	Music Department,	1884-1896
John G. Black,	President,	1886-1887
William A. Williams,	President,	1887-1900
A. J. Andrews,	Prin. Normal Department,	1887-1890
Miss Irene Boice,	Asst. Art Department,	1888-1892
E. Craig Paxton,	Prof. Elocution,	1888-1890
Rezin Clark,	Prof. Shorthand and Typewriting,	1888-1890
William Howell,	Prof. Elocution,	1890-1891
S. E. Simmonds,	Prin. Commercial Department,	1890-
Miss Florence Burdette,	Vocal Music,	1890-1892
D. K. Luthy,	Prin. Normal Department,	1890-1892
Miss Avie A. Kinder,	Asst. Mathematics,	1891-1892
R. G. Bennett,	Commercial Department,	1891-1893
Miss Margaret McFarland,	Prof. Elocution,	1891-
William M. Burgess,	Prof. Anatomy and Physiology,	1891-
Mrs. Anna Day,	Vocal Music,	1891-1897
W. R. McChesney,	Prof. Greek and Latin,	1892-
John F. Graham,	Prin. Normal Department,	1892-1895
J. B. Hawk,	Prof. Biblical Study,	1892-
John T. Fulton,	Prof. Shorthand and Typewriting,	1892-1895
R. G. Bennett,	Adjunct Prof. Mathematics,	1893-1895
Frank A. Jurkat,	Asst. Prof. Languages,	1894-1895
W. D. Porterfield,	Prin. Normal Department.	1895-1901
C. E. Githens,	Prof. Latin,	1895-1897
J. O. McLaughlin,	Prof. Shorthand and Typewriting,	1895-1896
E. B. Thomas,	Prin. Commercial Department,	1895-1896
Mrs. Myrtle Porterfield,	Music Department,	1896-1901

Ross A. Wells,	Prof. Latin and Science,	1896-1897
Miss Grace Hunter,	Prof. Shorthand and Typewriting,	1896-1897
Mrs. M. J. Crocker,	Prof. Shorthand and Typewriting,	1897-1898
A. J. Patterson,	Adjunct Prof. Mathematics,	1898-1900
Miss Eleanor W. Cannon,	German,	1898-1899
William Penn,	Vocal Music,	1898-1899
Miss Martha B. Gilliland,	Art Department,	1898-1899
Miss Elizabeth McCall,	Prof. Shorthand and Typewriting,	1898-1905
F. J. Scott,	Commercial Department,	1898-1899
J. W. Anshutz,	Commercial Department,	1899-1901
J. W. Selander,	Vocal Music,	1900-1904
R. Barclay Spicer,	President,	1900-1902
Ross A. Wells,	Prof. Mathematics and Astronomy,	1900-1902
Thomas M. Sewell,	Prof. Natural Science and Logic,	1900-1907
G. Elmer Betts,	Asst. Mathematics,	1900-1901
Miss Edna Manuel,	Prof. English and History,	1901-1903
A. A. Knowlton,	Latin and History,	1901-1902
Clay C. Ruff,	Prof. Botany,	1901-1902
A. W. Blackwood,	Prof. Greek,	1901-1902
Lawrence A. Holmes,	Prof. Greek and German,	1902-1903
J. Alvin Gordon,	Prof. Mathematics and Astronomy,	1902-
Miss Margaret F. Campbell,	Prin. Music Department,	1902-
Miss Beulah B. Roney,	Commercial Department,	1902-1903
Newton B. Kelly,	President,	1903-1907
Miss M. Emma Blackwood,	Prof. English and History,	1903-1906
W. K. Black,	Commercial Department,	1905-1906
Miss Maud W. Elder,	Prof. English and History,	1906-
George A. Dunlap,	Prof. Language and Science,	1906-
Robert H. Henderson,	Prof. Natural Science and Logic,	1907-

## Doutorates

CONFERRED BY THE TRUSTEES OF FRANKLIN COLLEGE

(1825-1907)

Sept.	20, 1846,	D. D., Rev. Abram Anderson,	Hebron, N. Y.
Sept.	20, 1846,	D. D., Rev. John McCluskey,	West Alexander, Pa.
Sept.	20, 1846,	D. D., Rev. William Wallace,	Wheeling, Va.
Sept.	28, 1847,	D. D., Rev. John Rankin,	Brown County, Ohio.
Sept.	25, 1849,	D. D., Rev. Thomas Hanna,	Washington, Pa.
Sept.	25, 1849,	D. D., Rev. Alexander Guthrie,	Bakerstown, Pa.
Sept.	24, 1850,	D. D., Rev. S. Wilson,	Xenia, Ohio.
Sept.	24, 1850,	D. D., Rev. William Taylor,	Montreal, Canada.
Sept.	24, 1850,	D. D., Rev. P. D. Gurley,	Dayton, Ohio.
Sept.	23, 1851,	D. D., Rev. John Russell,	Canada.
Sept.	23, 1851,	D. D., Rev. Alexander Sharp,	Newville, Pa.
Sept.	13, 1853,	D. D., Rev. J. B. Dales,	Philadelphia, Pa.
Sept.	20, 1854,	D. D., Rev. James Patterson,	New Wilmington, Pa.
Sept.	20, 1854,	D. D., Rev. John Graham,	Ago, Scotland.
Sept.	28, 1858,	D. D., Rev. William Taggart,	
Sept.	28, 1858,	D. D., Rev. Benjamin Mitchell,	
Sept.	9, 1863,	D. D., Rev. J. Moore.	
Nov.	2, 1867,	D. D., Rev. Thomas R. Crawford,	Moorefield, Ohio.
Nov.	2, 1867,	D. D., Rev. William Wishart,	New Athens, Ohio.
June	18, 1869,	D. D., Rev. J. B. Johnson,	St. Clairsville, Ohio.
June	18, 1869,	D. D., Rev. William M. Grimes,	Cadiz, Ohio.
June	25, 1870,	D. D., Rev. Alexander McCahan,	Cannonsburgh, Pa.
Nov.	30, 1870,	LL. D., Prof. Andrew F. Ross,	Oskaloosa, Iowa.
June	26, 1872,	LL. D., Hon. John Welch,	Athens, Ohio.
June	26, 1872,	LL. D., Hon. Edgar Cowan,	Greensburg, Pa.
June	26, 1872,	LL. D., Hon. William Kennon,	St. Clairsville, Ohio.
June	26, 1872,	LL. D., Hon. Chauncy Dewey,	Cadiz, Ohio.
June	26, 1872,	LL. D., Dr. Samuel G. Armour,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Nov.	19, 1872,	LL. D., Hon. Stewart B. Shotwell,	Cadiz, Ohio.
June	25, 1873,	LL. D., Hon. John A. Bingham,	Cadiz, Ohio.
June	25, 1873,	LL. D., Hon. William Lawrence,	Bellefontaine, Ohio.
June	25, 1873,	LL. D., Hon. Hugh D. McCarty,	Lawrence, Kan.
June	25, 1873,	D. D., Rev. Samuel Findley,	
June	25, 1873,	Ph. D., Rev. John H. Aughey,	

June	25, 1873,	Ph. D., Dr. John McBean,	Cadiz, Ohio.
July	1, 1874,	D. D., Rev. James Drummond,	Cadiz, Ohio.
July	2, 1874,	LL. D., Hon. Joseph Fowler,	Knoxville, Tenn.
June	23, 1875,	LL. D., Hon. George McCook,	Steubenville, Ohio.
June	23, 1875,	D. D., Rev. Samuel G. Irvine,	Albany, Oregon.
June	23, 1875,	D. D., Rev. Robert B. Ewing,	Pittsburgh, Pa.
June	24, 1875,	D. D., Rev. Andrew Watson,	Alexandria, Egypt.
June	27, 1876,	LL. D., Prof. William Brinkerhoff,	Hopedale, Ohio.
June	27, 1877,	D. D., Rev. A. C. Shaw,	
Dec.	20, 1877,	D. D., Rev. Thomas Love,	Fairpoint, Ohio.
Dec.	20, 1877,	D. D., Rev. Ross Stevenson,	
March	27, 1878,	D. D., Rev. W. T. Meloy,	Cadiz, Ohio.
July	3, 1878,	D. D., Rev. Lafayette Marks.	
July	3, 1878,	D. D., Rev. W. H. Andrews.	
July	3, 1878,	LL. D., Hon. Robert E. Chambers,	St. Clairsville, Ohio.
July	3, 1878,	LL. D., Hon. John Bruce.	
June	25, 1879,	D. D., Rev. H. H. Thompson.	
June	25, 1879,	D. D., Rev. Samuel Wallace,	Demos, Ohio.
June	25, 1879,	D. D., Rev. Robert Alexander,	St. Clarisville, Ohio.
June	23, 1880,	D. D., Rev. W. T. McAdams.	
June	23, 1880,	D. D., Rev. Cyrus J. Hunter,	Dennison, Ohio.
June	23, 1880,	D. D., Rev. William McFarland,	Cambridge, Ohio.
June	23, 1880,	Ph. D., Rev. W. J. Myers,	Cadiz, Ohio.
June	23, 1880,	Ph. D., Mr. Reuben McMillan.	
June	29, 1881,	D. D., Rev. R. G. Campbell,	New Athens, Ohio.
June	29, 1881,	D. D., Rev. T. V. Milligan,	East Liverpool, Ohio.
June	29, 1881,	D. D., Rev. Robert McWatty,	Mercer, Pa.
Dec.	20, 1881,	D. D., Rev. Samuel Kerr,	Harrisville, Pa.
Dec.	20, 1881,	Ph. D., Prof. William C. Morey,	Rochester, N. Y.
June	28, 1882,	D. D., Rev. Robert Armstrong,	New Athens, Ohio.
June	28, 1882,	D. D., Rev. Robert Armstrong,	Jersey City, N. J.
June	28, 1882,	D. D., Rev. J. J. Beacom,	Ewing's Mills, Pa.
Jan.	30, 1883,	D. D., Rev. James Duncan,	Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
June	26, 1883,	D. D., Rev. Joseph M. Carr,	Sallem, Ohio.
June	24, 1884,	D. D., Rev. J. Henry Sharp,	Philadelphia, Pa.
June	24, 1884,	D. D., Rev. J. C. Boyd,	Mt. Lebanon, Pa.
June	24, 1884,	LL. D., Rev. David McAllister,	Beaver Falls, Pa.
June	30, 1885,	D. D., Rev. J. P. Robb,	Iberia, Ohio.
June	30, 1885,	D. D., Rev. Andrew Gordon.	
June	29, 1886,	D. D., Rev. Samuel Patterson,	Deersville, Ohio.
June	29, 1886,	LL. D., Rev. Geo. C. Vincent, D. D.,	Latrobe, Pa.
June	26, 1888,	D. D., Rev. Lewis Paine,	Cleveland, Ohio.
June	25, 1889,	Ph. D., Prof. John McBurney,	New Concord, Ohio.

June	24, 1890,	D. D., Rev. David R. Kerr,	Bellevue, Neb.
June	24, 1890,	D. D., Rev. A. F. Keeler.	
June	24, 1890,	D. D., Rev. J. A. Cook.	
June	24, 1890,	D. D., Rev. H. P. McAdams.	
June	23, 1891,	D. D., Rev. J. K. Black,	Peoria, Ill.
June	23, 1891,	D. D., Rev. C. H. Mead,	Harnedsville, Pa.
June	23, 1891,	D. D., Rev. David Thompson,	Monmouth, Ill.
June	23, 1891,	LL. D., Col. J. Taylor Holmes,	Columbus, Ohio.
June	23, 1891,	Ph. D., Rev. John A. Gray,	New Concord, Ohio.
June	29, 1892,	D. D., Rev. David Barclay,	White Ash, Pa.
June	29, 1892,	D. D., Rev. W. A. Robb,	Jamestown, Ohio.
June	27, 1893,	D. D., Rev. W. A. McConnell,	Hickory, Pa.
June	27, 1893,	D. D., Rev. W. R. Vincent,	Axtel, Kan.
June	27, 1893,	D. D., Rev. A. S. Vincent,	Paxton, Ill.
June	26, 1894,	D. D., Rev. A. E. Stonebridge,	Springfield, Ill.
June	26, 1894,	D. D., Rev. Thomas C. Armstrong,	Spokane, Wash.
June	26, 1894,	D. D., Rev. J. M. Boggs.	
June	26, 1894,	D. D., Rev. Oliver W. Holmes,	Kent, Ohio.
Dec.	21, 1894,	LL. D., Dr. John G. Smolley,	Connersville, Ind.
March	22, 1895,	Ph. D., Rev. H. G. Furbay,	Philadelphia, Pa.
June	23, 1895,	Ph. D., Prof. W. G. Compher,	Scio, Ohio.
June	23, 1895,	D. D., Rev. W. F. Markwick,	Ansonia, Conn.
June	23, 1895,	D. D., Rev. R. L. Streator,	Orange, N. J.
June	23, 1895,	D. D., Rev. J. L. Thompson,	Buffalo, N. Y.
June	23, 1895,	D. D., Rev. Jos. A. Leyenberger,	Shantung, China.
June	23, 1895,	D. D., Rev. E. L. Allen,	Marysville, Cal.
Dec.	20, 1895,	D. D., Rev. R. L. Smith,	Freedom, Pa.
June	23, 1896,	D. D., Rev. George A. Ray,	St. Paul, Minn.
June	23, 1896,	D. D., Rev. B. S. Jennings,	Grafton, Pa.
June	23, 1896,	D. D., Rev. John W. Eicher.	Harlem Springs, Ohio.
June	23, 1896,	D. D., Rev. W. R. McKee.	
June	23, 1896,	Ph. D., Rev. J. McC. Knox,	Watsontown, Pa.
March	30, 1897,	Ph. D., Rev. I. I. Gordy,	Linwood, Ohio.
March	30, 1897,	Ph. D., Rev. Barton W. Perry,	San L'Andros, Cal.
March	30, 1897,	D. D., Rev. George S. Hackett,	Uniontown, Ohio.
March	30, 1897,	D. D., Rev. L. Mechlin,	New Athens, Ohio.
June	21, 1897,	D. D., Rev. J. M. Anderson,	Columbus, Ohio.
June	21, 1897,	D. D., Rev. Alex. S. McConnell,	Deadwood, S. D.
June	21, 1897,	D. D., Rev. Henry Sawyers,	Oregon, Mo.
June	21, 1897,	Ph. D., Rev. Sherman H. Doyle,	Philadelphia, Pa.
June	21, 1897,	Ph. D., Mr. John B. Hubbs,	Grand Rapids, Mich.
Dec.	20, 1897,	D. D., Rev. S. C. Collier,	Byesville, Ohio.
March	26, 1898,	D. D., Rev. John S. Plumer,	Cadiz, Ohio.

June	21, 1898,	D. D., Rev. John C. Scouler,	Philadelphia, Pa.
June	21, 1898,	D. D., Rev. Hezekiah Magill,	St. Louis, Mo.
June	21, 1898,	D. D., Rev. Joseph L. Weaver,	Philadelphia, Pa.
June	21, 1898,	Ph. D., Rev. Thomas N. Potts,	Richmond, Va.
Dec.	21, 1898,	Ph. D., Prof. Byron M. Moore,	Belvidere, Ill.
Dec.	21, 1898,	D. D., Rev. J. P. Calhoun,	Pittsburgh, Pa.
March	24, 1899,	D. D., Rev. J. B. Finch,	Amagansett, N. Y.
March	24, 1899,	D. D., Rev. J. B. Campbell,	Shawnee, Pa.
March	24, 1899,	D. D., Rev. H. H. French,	Malden, Mass.
March	24, 1899,	Ph. D., Rev. R. R. Bigger,	Wheeling, W. Va.
June	27, 1899,	Ph. D., Mr. J. A. Pollock,	Tecumseh, Neb.
June	27, 1899,	Ph. D., Rev. J. Y. Murrish,	Placerville, Cal.
June	27, 1899,	Ph. D., Rev. D. Hutchison,	Ste. Therese, Quebec.
June	27, 1899,	D. D., Rev. John R. Moffat,	Scranton, Pa.
June	27, 1899,	D. D., Rev. James Price,	Philadelphia, Pa.
June	27, 1899,	D. D., Rev. Wm. A. Majors,	Seattle, Wash.
June	27, 1899,	D. D., Rev. W. J. Gillespie.	
Dec.	22, 1899,	Ph. D., Hon. Thos. M. Garvin,	Wheeling, W. Va.
March	23, 1900,	Ph. D., Rev. Dwight E. Marvin,	Germantown, Pa.
June	26, 1900,	Ph. D., Rev. Richard Bronk,	Bayonne, N. J.
June	26, 1900,	D. D., Rev. Andrew Henry,	Jersey City, N. J.
June	26, 1900,	D. D., Rev. H. J. Whalen,	Carbondale, Pa.
June	26, 1900,	D. D., Rev. C. W. Wallace,	Newark, Ohio.
June	26, 1900,	D. D., Rev. John F. Hill,	Cannonsburgh, Pa.
June	26, 1900,	D. D., Rev. Thomas Murrish,	Red Bluff, Cal.
October	17, 1900,	Ph. D., Mrs. Flora D. Palmer,	Philadelphia, Pa.
March	26, 1901,	Ph. D., Rev. E. F. Schwab,	Lebanon, Mo.
March	26, 1901,	D. D., Rev. John Calvin Meade,	Philadelphia, Pa.
June	25, 1901,	D. D., Rev. John B. Wilson,	Baltimore, Md.
June	25, 1901,	D. D., Rev. C. C. Clark,	Elizabeth, N. J.
June	25, 1901,	D. D., Rev. Asa Irwin Brown,	Trenton, Ontario.
June	25, 1901,	D. D., Rev. S. H. Doyle, Ph. D.,	Philadelphia, Pa.
June	25, 1901,	D. D., Rev. J. S. Hollingshead,	New Athens, Ohio.
June	25, 1901,	D. D., Rev. Samuel R. Frazier,	Youngstown, Ohio.
Dec.	20, 1901,	D. D., Rev. John S. Secrest,	Bridgeport, Ohio.
June	24, 1902,	D. D., Rev. Thos. J. Stevenson,	Hannibal, Mo.
June	24, 1902,	D. D., Rev. N. R. Johnson,	Baltimore, Md.
June	24, 1902,	D. D., Rev. Edward F. Layporte,	Loveland, Ohio.
Jan.	19, 1903,	D. D., Rev. S. J. Crowe,	Warren, Ohio.
March	27, 1903,	D. D., Rev. A. W. McConnell	Des Moines, Iowa.
March	27, 1903,	D. D., Rev. S. Willis McFadden,	Warren, Ohio.
March	27, 1903,	Ph. D., Hon. Marion E. Beall,	Washington, D. C.
June	24, 1903,	D. D., Rev. W. J. Hutchison,	Washington, D. C.

June	24, 1903,	D. D., Rev. A. M. Campbell,	St. Louis, Mo.
Dec.	18, 1903,	D. D., Rev. C. E. Holmes,	Northampton, Mass.
March	25, 1904,	D. D., Rev. James B. Ely,	Philadelphia, Pa.
March	25, 1904,	D. D., Rev. J. Milton Thompson,	Philadelphia, Pa.
June	22, 1904,	D. D., Rev. Barton W. Perry,	Alcatraz, Cal.
June	22, 1904,	D. D., Rev. William M. Butler,	Cadiz, Ohio.
June	22, 1904,	D. D., Rev. James Welch,	Natoma, Kan.
Dec.	23, 1904,	D. D., Rev. J. L. Hervey,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Dec.	23, 1904,	D. D., Rev. W. H. Oxtoby,	Philadelphia, Pa.
March	24, 1905,	D. D., Rev. Geo. R. Dickinson,	Zanesville, Ohio.
April	14, 1905,	D. D., Rev. Frank P. Britt,	Corsica, Pa.
June	21, 1905,	D. D., Rev. O. G. McDowell,	Philadelphia, Pa.
Dec.	22, 1905,	D. D., Rev. R. B. Patton,	Columbus, Ohio.
Dec.	22, 1905,	D. D., Rev. John S. Calhoun,	Charleston, S. C.
June	20, 1906,	D. D., Rev. Ebenezer Flack,	Latrobe, Pa.
June	20, 1906,	D. D., Rev. George Bailey,	Washington, D. C.
June	20, 1906,	D. D., Rev. J. W. Giffen,	Elizabeth, Pa.
June	20, 1906,	D. D., Rev. J. W. Harsha,	Pittsburgh, Pa.
June	20, 1906,	D. D., Rev. J. B. Eakens, Ph. D.,	St. Clairsville, Ohio.
June	20, 1906,	Ph. D., Rev. W. R. McChesney,	Cedarville, Ohio.
June	20, 1906,	Ph. D., Prof. C. E. Githens,	Wheeling, W. Va.
June	21, 1906,	D. D., Rev. Howard Campbell,	New Philadelphia, Ohio.
June	21, 1906,	D. D., Rev. John Graham,	Philadelphia, Pa.
Dec.	21, 1906,	D. D., Rev. W. M. Coleman,	West Alexander, Pa.
Dec.	21, 1906,	D. D., Rev. H. C. Morledge,	Cumberland, Ohio.
March	29, 1907,	D. D., Rev. A. W. Verner,	Allegheny, Pa.
March	29, 1907,	D. D., Rev. L. M. Lewis,	Arch Spring, Pa.
June	27, 1907,	D. D., Rev. James Day,	Steubenville, Ohio.
June	27, 1907,	LL. D., Rev. R. G. Campbell, D. D.,	New Athens, Ohio.
June	27, 1907,	LL. D., Prof. Thos. M. Sewell, Ph. D.,	New Athens, Ohio.
Jan.	24, 1908,	D. D., Rev. Chas. H. McDonald,	Wheeling, W. Va.
Jan.	24, 1908,	D. D., Rev. Geo. R. Edmundson,	Denver, Col.



FOURTH COLLEGE BUILDING, ERECTED, 1882. BURNED, NOVEMBER 29, 1899.

## BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES

---

**ADAIR, JAMES HILL, A. B. 1857, Min. of the U. P. Ch., 66-78; Pres. Ch., '78-'85.**

Born at Indiana, Indiana Co., Pa., Feb. 19, 1829; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Conemaugh Pres. in '61; supply '61-'66; ord. by Conemaugh Pres., June 20, '66; home miss., '66-'78; supply, while residing at Galesburgh, Ill., '78-'84. Died at Chanute, Kans., Aug. 24, 1885.

**ADAMS, MATTHEW BLAIR, 1846. Educator and Evangelist.**

Born near Cadiz, Harrison Co., O., March 30, 1825; teacher in Harrison Co., O., for nearly fifty years; a min. of the Wesley Meth. Ch.; engaged in journalistic work at Cadiz, O., where he died, Oct. 5, 1904.

**ADAMS, WILLIAM THOMPSON, A. B. 1838. Min. of the Pres. Ch.**

Born near Wellsburgh, W. Va., July 4, 1811; studied in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Steubenville Pres. in '41; ord. by the same Pres. as pastor of Amsterdam and Carrollton, O., Dec. 27, '42-'47; Savannah, O., '47-'50; Prof. in Vermillion Institute and Supply at Haysville, O., '50-'53; supply at Lake Fork Cross Roads and Mifflin, O., '53-'54; Washington, Ill., '54-'63; El Paso, Ill., '63-'71; retired at El Paso, Ill., where he died, May 24, 1882.

**AIKEN, WILLIAM, 1829. Min. of the Pres. Ch.**

Born at Gettysburg, Adams Co., Pa., April 15, 1809; teacher in Harrison Co., O., '29-'31; studied in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Steubenville Pres. in '32; ord. by the same Pres. as pastor of McConnellsville, O., May 12, '36-'61; Chaplain in the U. S. Army, '61-'64; home miss. in Tenn., '64-'80; retired at Knoxville, Tenn., where he died, May 3, 1886.

**AKERS, THOMAS PETER, 1842. Lawyer and Statesman.**

Born near Mansfield, Richland Co., O., June 23, 1818; studied law in Mansfield, O.; admitted to the bar in '44; lawyer at Lexington, Mo., '44-'60; New York City, '60-'67; St. Louis, Mo., '67 until his death, July 1, 1869. Dem Member (Representative) of the Missouri State Legislature, '51-'55; National American member (Representative) of the U. S. Congress, '56-'57, being elected in place of Hon. J. G. Miller, deceased.

**AKEY, JAMES BROWN, 1854.** Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born near Ballymena, Co. Antrim, Ireland, Sept. 16, 1820; studied in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Coshocton Pres. in '57; supply at Linton, O., '57-'59; ord. by Maumee Pres. as pastor of Eagle Creek and West Bethesda, O., May 12, '59-'62; Valley and Jefferson Congs., West Carlisle, O., '65-'69; agt. for the Board of Publication, '71-'75; general supply and home miss. in the West; retired at College Springs, Iowa, where he died, Feb. 17, 1886.

**ALEXANDER, JOHN, 1823.** Physician.

Born in the city of Belfast, Ireland, Oct. 12, 1798; studied medicine with Dr. Carroll of St. Clairsville, O., and in the Ohio Medical College at Columbus, O.; admitted to practice in '32; physician at Flushing, O., '32-'39; St. Clairsville, O., '39 until his death, June 18, 1891.

**ALEXANDER, JOHN, A. B. 1840.** Physician.

Born near St. Clairsville, O., March 19, 1819; studied medicine with Dr. John Alexander, Sr., at St. Clairsville, O.; admitted to practice in '46; physician at Morganville, O., '46-'54; McConnellsville, O., '54—. Member of the Morgan Co. Society since '54. Died Dec. 16, 1906.

**ALEXANDER, JOSIAH, 1848.** Min. of the Associate Ch., '53-'58; U. P. Ch., '58-'83.

Born near Jonesborough, Wash. Co., Tenn., Aug. 8, 1819; studied in the Sem. at Canonsburgh, Pa.; lic. by Chartiers Pres. in '51; ord. by Muskingum Pres. as pastor of Belmont and McMahon's Creek cong., Key, O., Oct. 27, '53-'55; Deer Creek cong., New Bedford, Pa., '57-'77; retired at New Wilmington, Pa., where he died April 12, 1883.

**ALEXANDER, ROBERT JEFFERSON, 1828.** Lawyer and Jurist.

Born near St. Clairsville, O., Oct. 6, 1806; studied law with Hons. William Kennon and Wilson Shannon at St. Clairsville, O.; admitted to the bar in '30; lawyer at St. Clairsville, O., '30 until his death, Jan. 30, 1863. Prosecuting Attorney of Belmont Co., O., '42-'48; Judge of Common Pleas Court, '51-'56; Judge of the Eighth Judicial District of Ohio, '51-'59.

**ALEXANDER, ROSS JENNINGS, 1854.** Lawyer and Legislator.

Born at St. Clairsville, O., Dec. 25, 1834; studied law with R. J. Alexander at St. Clairsville, O.; admitted to the bar in '56; Lawyer at St. Clairsville, '56-'72; Bridgeport, O., '72 until his death, Sept. 20, 1905. Mayor of St. Clairsville, O., '58-'59;

Democratic Member (Representative) of the Ohio State Legislature, '78-'80.

**ALEXANDER, SAMUEL, A. B. 1849.** Min. of the Associate Ch., '55-'58; U. P. Ch., '58-'95.

Born near Jonesborough, Wash. Co., Tenn., July 21, 1822; studied in the Sem. at Canonsburgh, Pa.; lic. by Chartiers Pres. in '52; ord. by Ohio Pres. as pastor of Bethel Cong., Enon Valley, Pa., Aug. 21, '55-'72; supply of Clarkson and Leetonia, O., '74-'79; pastor of Lyndon, Kans., '82-'90; retired at Lyndon, Kans., where he died, May 11, 1895.

**ALLBRIGHT, LEWIS FREDERICK, Ph. B. 1901.** Student of Law.

Born near Portsmouth, Scioto Co., O., in 1879; studied law with Parks W. Boggs at Cadiz, O.; U. S. Express Agent, Columbus, O., 1907.

**ALLEN, DAVID DINSMORE, A. B. 1880.** Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born near Uniontown, O., July 1, 1856; studied in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by St. Clairsville Pres. in '83; ord. by Idaho Pres., April 17, '85; supply at Rockport, Wash., '84-'90; Kendrick and Luliaelta, Idaho, '90-'97; Natchez, Moxee and Parker, Wash., '97-'98; Spokane River (Indians) and Wellpinit, Wash., '98-'01; Post Falls, Idaho, '01-'03; Puyallup (Indians), Tacoma, Wash., '03—.

**AMOS, CLYDE FERGUSON, A. B. 1901.** Lawyer.

Born at Bethesda, O., March 6, 1876; studied theology one year at the U. P. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; studied law in the University of Morgantown, W. Va.; admitted to the bar in '04; lawyer at Wheeling, W. Va.

**ANDERSON, GEORGE, B. S. 1888.** Physician.

Born at Stockport, Morgan Co., O., June 20, 1867; studied medicine with Dr. J. A. McGrew, of New Athens, O.; admitted to practice in '91; physician at Alpha, Green Co., O., '91—.

**ANDERSON, GEORGE LOVE, A. B. 1862.** Physician and Ranchman.

Born near Archer, Harrison Co., O., Aug. 20, 1842; soldier in the U. S. Army, '62-'65; studied medicine in Starling Medical College at Columbus, O.; admitted to practice in '68; physician at Homeworth, O., '68-'75; Bellaire, O., '75-'89; Arkansas City, Kans., '89-'93; Newkirk, Ok., '93—. Also an extensive ranchman, and Examiner for pensions.

**ANDERSON, JOSEPH McCULLOUGH, A. B. 1879.** Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born in Carroll Co., near Conotton, O., Feb. 20, 1850; studied in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Steubenville Pres. in '81; ord. by Lima Pres. as pastor of Celina, O., May 23, '82-'85; North Church, Cincinnati, O., '85-'93; 5th Avenue Church, Columbus, O., '93-'95; Olivet Church, Columbus, O., '95-'04; resided at Columbus, O., '04—. Case Ave. Church, Cleveland, O., '07—. D. D. from Franklin College in '97.

**ANDERSON, ROSS WILLIAM, A. B. 1860.** Lawyer and Legislator.

Born at Washington, Guernsey Co., O., May 22, 1838; Capt. of the 122nd Ohio Regiment, '61-'65; studied law with Hon. Samuel Galloway at Columbus, O., and in the Law School of Cincinnati, O.; admitted to the bar in '66; lawyer at Cambridge, O., '66 until his death, April 20, 1902. Republican member (Representative) of the Ohio State Legislature, '68-'72; Mayor of Cambridge, O., '74-'78.

**ANDERSON, SAMUEL, A. B. 1846.** Min. of the Associate Ch., '50-'58; U. P. Ch., '58-'69.

Born at Fredericksburgh, Wayne Co., O., Dec. 1, 1825; studied in the Sem. at Canonsburgh, Pa.; lic. by Mansfield Pres. in '50; ord. by the same Pres., July 17, '50; supply, '50-'52; pastor of Union cong., Creekside, Pa., '52-'58; Union and Olivet congs., Elder's Ridge, Pa., '59-'67; College Springs, Iowa, '67 until his death, Dec. 20, 1869.

**ANDERSON, WILLIAM, 1835.** Physician.

Born near Cadiz, Harrison Co., O., Oct. 19, 1813; studied medicine with Dr. John Campbell at Uniontown, O.; admitted to practice in '37; physician at Cambridge, O., '37-'53; also editor of the *Guernsey Jeffersonian*; physician near Kimbolton, O., '53 until his death, April 29, 1882.

**ANDREW, WILLIAM HUME, A. B. 1843.** Min. of the Associate Ch., '48-'54; Associate Reformed Ch., '54-'58; U. P. '58-'79.

Born at Xenia, Greene Co., O., July 28, 1818; studied in the Sem. at Canonsburgh, Pa.; lic. by Miami Pres. in '47; ord. by Iowa Pres. as pastor of Washington and Columbus City, Iowa, Sept. 17, '48-'51; miss. to the Island of Trinidad, '51-'52; pastor of North Liberty, O., '53-'54; Ripley, O., '54-'57; Canonsburgh, Pa., '57-'59; 7th Church, Pittsburg, Pa., '59-'75; Galt, Ontario, Canada, '76, until his death, March 30, 1879. D. D. from Franklin College in '78.



SAMUEL G. ARMOR, M. D., LL. D.

ANDREWS, ANDERSON JEFFERSON, B. S. 1889. Educator and Business Manager.

Born at Richmond, Jefferson Co., O., Sept. 24, 1855; Prin. of English Dept. of Franklin College, New Athens, O., '88-'91; engaged in the oil business at Troy, Kans., '91-'97; Manager of the Paragon Oil Refining Co., Des Moines, Iowa, '97—.

ANDREWS, JOSEPH, 1841. Min. of the Associate Reformed Ch., '44-'58; U. P. Ch., '58-'69.

Born at Mt. Pleasant, Fayette Co., Pa., April 22, 1815; studied in the Sem. at Oxford, O.; lic. by Mansfield Pres. in '43; ord. by the same Pres. as pastor of Savannah, O., Nov. 6, '44-'51; Chartiers Cross Roads cong., Locust Hill, Pa., '53-'58; Wells-ville, O., '58, until his death, June 16, 1869. Principal of an Academy at Wellsville, O., '60-'66.

ANDREWS, JOHN KENNEDY, A. B. 1846. Min. of the Associate Reformed Ch., '52-'58; U. P. Ch., '58-'63; Pres. Ch., '63-'96.

Born at Noblestown, Allegheny Co., Pa., April 10, 1821; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. Second O. Pres. in '49; ord. by Springfield Pres. as pastor of Piqua, O., June 8, '52-'56; Steubenville, O., '56-'63; Chaplain in U. S. Army, '63-'65; supply at Carrollton, O., '65-'68; pastor of Sewickley, Pa., '69-'70; Mahoningtown, Pa., '71-'81; Faggs Manor, Pa., '82-'83; Bedford, Pa., '84-'93; retired at New Castle, Pa., where he died, Dec. 1, 1896.

ANSHUTZ, JOHN WILLIAM, Ph. B. 1901. Educator.

Born near Morton, Monroe Co., O.; graduate of Zanerian Art College, Columbus, O., in '96; and of the Business College of Scio, O., in '98; teacher in the Commercial College of New Castle, Pa., '01-'02; Prin. of Commercial Dept. at the College of Lebanon, Pa., '02-'04; same in Central Commercial College, Cumberland, Md., '04—.

ARMOR, SAMUEL GLASGOW, 1840. Physician, Scientist and Educator.

Born near Washington, Wash. Co., Pa., Jan. 29, 1818; studied medicine with Dr. J. S. Irwin at Millersburgh, O., and in Kemper Medical College, St. Louis, Mo.; admitted to practice in '44; physician at Rockford, Ill., '44-'47; Chicago, Ill., '47-'48; Prof. of Pathology in Iowa Medical University, Keokuk, Iowa, '48-'51; Prof. of Natural Sciences in the Univ. of Cleveland, O., '51-'56; Prof. of Pathology and Clinics in the Missouri Medical College at St. Louis, Mo., '57-'61; Prof. of Institutes of Medicine in the Univ. of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich., also in Detroit, Mich.,

'61-'66; Dean, and lecturer on Pathology and Therapeutics in Long Island College, Brooklyn, N. Y., '66—until his death, Oct. 27, 1885. LL. D. from Franklin College in '72. Published "Zymotic Theory of the Essential Fevers," a prize essay, 1853; "Catarrhal and Croupous Inflammations of Mucous Membranes," 1871; "Treatment of Asthma," 1877; "Symptoms and Signs of Constitutional Phthisis," 1878; "Thoraceutesis," 1883; "Diseases of the Stomach," 1883. A member of several International Medical and Scientific Societies.

**ARMSTRONG, GERTRUDE, B. S. 1899.** Mrs. C. B. Cassaday.

Born at Bannock, Belmont Co., O., May 6, 1878; student of Ohio State Univ., Columbus, O., '99-1900; Oread Institute of Domestic Science, Worcester, Mass., '00-'01; married to Mr. C. B. Cassaday in '02; resided in Alliance, O., '02—.

**ARMSTRONG, JOHN, A. B. 1853.** Min. of the Associate Reformed Ch., '56-'58; U. P. Ch., '58-'79.

Born at Leesburgh, Mercer Co., Pa., Oct. 16, 1828; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Lawrence Pres. in '55; ord. by the same Pres. as pastor of Bethel and Beulah congs., Wheeler, Pa., Sept. 16, '56-'68; Harbor and Leesburgh, Pa., '70-'73; Shenango cong., Jamestown, Pa., '75-'77. Died at Greenville, Pa., June 25, 1879.

**ARMSTRONG, ROBERT T., A. B. 1849.** Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born near West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Pa., Nov. 17, 1820; studied in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by St. Clairsville Pres. in '50; ord. by the same Pres. as pastor of Grand View, Brownsville and New Castle, O., June 21, '51-'56; Short Creek, O., '56-'70; also Wheeling Valley and New Athens, O., '56-'82; Prof. in Franklin College, New Athens, O., '67-'74; pastor of New Hagerstown and Leesville, O., '82-'84; Dublin and Worthington, O., '84-'88; supply of Glenwood and Bird's Eye Ridge, Mo., '88-'90; New Castle and Woodfield, O., '90-'94; retired at Canton, Mo. D. D. from Franklin College in '82.

**ARMSTRONG, THOMAS CHALMERS, A. B. 1874.** Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born near Belmont, O., Nov. 29, 1849; studied in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa., and in Lane Sem., Cincinnati, O.; lic. by St. Clairsville Pres. in '76; ord. by the same Pres., April 9, '77; pastor of Hamilton, Mo., '77-'80; supply of Tacoma, Wash., '80-'84; Miles City, Mont., '86-'90; pastor of Centenary Church, Spokane, Wash., '92-'97; Northport, Wash., '97-'99; supply at Tina and Avalon, Mo., 1900—. D. D. from Franklin College in '94.

**ASHENHURST, JAMES OLIVER, A. B. 1883.** Min. and Miss. of the U. P. Ch.

Born at Haysville, Ashland Co., O., Aug. 11, 1861; studied in the Sems. at Allegheny, Pa., and Xenia, O.; lic. by Wheeling Pres. in '87; ord. by Mansfield Pres., Sept. 27, '87; Miss at Samaloot, Egypt, '87-'95; pastor of Salem, Ind., '99-1900; Miss. among the Indians at Simnasho, Oregon, '01-'05; S. S. at Wash-tucna, Wash., '05-'06; pastor at Scotch Ridge, O., 1907—. An illustrator of Sabbath School Lessons.

**ASHENHURST, JAMES YOUNG, 1840.** Min. of the Reformed Dissenting Pres., '45-'52; Associate Ch., '52-'58; U. P. Ch., '58-'96.

Born near Russellville, Brown Co., O., June 29, 1818; studied theology privately; lic. by the Reformed Dissenting Pres. in '44; ord. by the same court as pastor of Short Creek and Three Ridges, W. Va., and Heads of Wheeling and Forks of Yough., Pa., May 19, '45-'52; Dalton, O., '54-'56; Haysville and Savannah, O., '56—being released from the latter in '59, and the former in '72; home miss. at Christianville and Staunton River, Va., '72-'77; supply; retired at Lucile, O., where he died, Jan. 10, 1896.

**ATKINSON, DAVID, 1837.** Merchant.

Born near Uniontown, Belmont Co., O., in 1816; merchant at New Athens, O., '36-'54; wholesale grocery at Bridgeport, O., '55—until his death. Was a member of the Board of Franklin College for many years.

**ATKINSON, WILLIAM WIRT, 1859.** Grocer and Grain Merchant.

Born at New Athens, Harrison Co., O., Jan. 24, 1833; reared at Bridgeport, O.; wholesale grocer at Bridgeport, O., '59-'68; grain merchant at Belle Plaine, Iowa, '68-'77; Bradford, Pa., '77-'84; same in connection with the Board of Trade, Chicago, Ill., '84—until his death, Feb. 15, 1892. Soldier of the 170th Ohio Reg., '61-'65; Member of the School Board and City Council of Bridgeport, O.

**AUGHEY, JOHN HILL, A. B. 1852.** Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born at New Hartford, Oneida Co., N. Y., May 8, 1828; reared at Steubenville, O.; teacher in the South; studied theology privately in Holly Springs, Miss., and Memphis, Tenn.; lic. by Chickasaw Pres. in '56; home miss. in Mississippi, '56-'61; ord. by Tombeckbee Pres., April 19, '61; supply at Bethany, Waterford, Spring Creek, Poplar Creek, Nazareth and French Camp, Miss., '58-'65; chaplain and prisoner of war; supply at

Princeton, Livonia, Paoli, Leavenworth, Valley City and Cambridge City, Ind., '65-'69; Slippery Rock, Pa., '70-'72; Sugar Notch and Mountain Top, Pa., '72-'77; Dallas, W. Va., '77-'81; Congress, Chester and Wayne, O., '81-'83; Farmington, Ill., '83-'87; home miss. in Idaho, '87-'91; same in Indian Territory, '93-'98; supply at Chariton, Iowa, '98-'04; retired at Newton, N. J. Ph. D. from Franklin College in '73. Published "The Grammatical Guide;" "Spiritual Gems of the Ages;" "The Iron Furnace" and "Tupelo," the last two being a thrilling personal story of the iniquity of human slavery and disloyal spirit of the Secession. "A Phonetic Spelling System," 1905.

**AUKERMAN, ELMER, B. S., 1886.** Lawyer; Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born near Ligonier, Westmoreland Co., Pa., March 10, 1862; studied law with the Hon. John A. Bingham at Cadiz, O., and in the Law School of Cincinnati, O.; admitted to the bar in '88; lawyer at Georgetown, O., '88-'90; studied theology in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by St. Clairsville Pres. in '92; ord. by Wash. Pres. as pastor of Upper Buffalo cong., Buffalo, Pa., Dec. 19, '93-'98; Vienna, O., '98-'01; Holmesville and Millersburgh, O., '01-'05; Applington, Iowa, '05—. Gordon Grove, Ia., '07. Ph. D. from Richmond College in '98.

**AUKERMAN, ROBERT CAMPBELL, B. S. 1892.** Min. of the Pres. Ch.

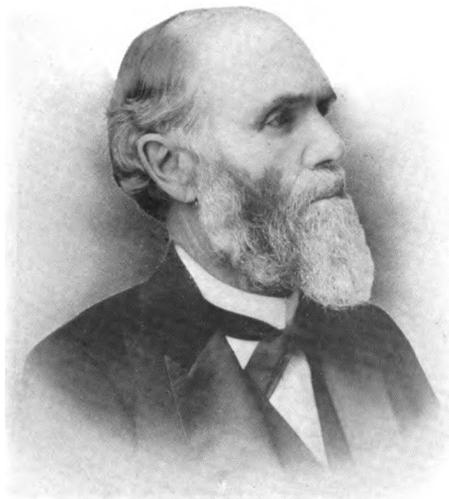
Born near Ligonier, Westmoreland Co., Pa., July 26, 1868; studied in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Allegheny Pres. in '94; ord. by Redstone Pres. as pastor of Round Hill cong., Elizabeth, Pa., Oct. 8, '95-'99; Dunlap's Creek and New Salem congs., Merrittstown, Pa., '99—. Brownsville, Pa., '07.

**BAKER, HENRY VERNON, A. B. 1904.** Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born at Cadiz, Harrison Co., O.; student of Washington and Jefferson College, Washington, Pa., '04-'05; studied in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa., '07.

**BAKER, RICHARD SYLVESTER, B. S. 1890.** Educator, Journalist and Real Estate Dealer.

Born at Deerfield, Portage Co., O., April 10, 1866; Supt. of the schools at Salineville, O., '90-'94; East Palestine, O., '94-'95; Willoughby, O., '95-'96; Hubbard, O., '96-'01; Editor and proprietor of the *Enterprise*, Hubbard, O., '01-'02; City Editor of the *Daily Times*, Youngstown, O., '02-'04; real estate dealer at Youngstown, O., '04—.



HON. JOHN BRUCE, LL. D.

**BARCLAY, DAVID, A. B. 1857.** Min. of the U. P. Ch.

Born near Cassville, Harrison Co., O., Jan. 27, 1836; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Wheeling Pres. in '64; ord. by the same Pres., July 6, '65; supply, '65-'67; pastor of Hebron cong., near Wilksburgh, Pa., '67—. D. D. from Franklin College in '92.

**BARCLAY, JOSEPH BOYD, A. B. 1848.** Min. of the Associate Ch., '52-'58; U. P. Ch., '58-'71.

Born near Ballymena, Co. Antrim, Ireland, Nov. 8, 1820; studied in the Sem. at Canonsburgh, Pa.; lic. by Muskingum Pres. in '51; ord. by the same Pres. as pastor of Glade Run and Calcutta, O., July 14, '52-'58; Center cong., near New Castle, Pa., '62-'68; left the ministry and followed secular pursuits at Lee's Summit, Mo., '71—until his death, Nov. 13, 1880.

**BARRETT, WILLIAM LEROY, A. B. 1897.** Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born at Glencoe, Belmont Co., O., March 28, 1876; studied in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Allegheny Pres. in '99; ord. by Kittanning Pres. as pastor of West Glade Run and Worthington, Pa., April 11, 1900-'04; Blairsville, Pa., '05—.

**BARTON, ALVIN ASBURY, B. S. 1889.** Educator.

Born near Blue Bell, Guernsey Co., O., June 9, 1865; Supt. of schools at Senecaville, O., '92-'93; Byesville, O., '93-'95; ill health; employed in the office of School Examiners of Guernsey Co., O., '95-1900; Supt. of schools at Salesville, O., 1900-'02; Plainfield, O., '02—.

**BARTOW, ELIJAH.** Agriculturist and Mechanic.

Born near Cadiz, Harrison Co., O., Sept. 2, 1822; carpenter at New Athens, O., '48-'58; farmer near Cassville, O., '58—till his death, June 12, 1870.

**BARTOW, GEORGE WASHINGTON, 1868.** Farmer and Politician.

Born at Flushing, O., Feb. 28, 1848; educated in schools of Harrison Co., O.; teacher at Minneapolis, Minn., '68-'69; in Iowa, June to Oct., '69; in Ohio, Oct., '69, to June, '70; married Nov. 17, '70, to Miss Sarah Woodward, of Marietta, Iowa; settled in Glasco, Kans., '71—.

**BASFIELD, TITUS, 1841.** (Colored). Min. of the Associate Ch.

Born a slave near Lexington, Rockbridge Co., Va., 1806; purchased and freed in Blount Co., Tenn., by Rev. David Carson; studied in the Sem. of Canonsburgh, Pa.; lic. by Muskingum

Pres. in '42; ord. by Ohio Pres., April 10, '50; Miss. among the fugitive slaves about London, Canada, '51-'71; retired at Washington, Ia., where he died, April 17, 1881. Published "An Autobiography," 1860, pp. 75.

**BEACOM, JOHN JACKSON**, A. B. 1860. Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born near Greensburgh, Westmoreland Co., Pa., April 27, 1837; studied in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Blairsville Pres. in '62; ord. by Pittsburgh Pres. as pastor of Mingo cong., Finleyville, Pa., April 12, '64-'67; Montours and Forest Grove, Pa., '67-'94; Treas. of the Board of Freedmen's Mission, '94—until his death, at Coraopolis, Pa., Sept. 19, 1902. D. D. from Franklin College in '82.

**BEALL, MARION E.**, A. B. 1879. Min. of the Pres. Ch. and Government Attache.

Born at Keene, Coshocton Co., O., March 9, 1856; studied in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by St. Clairsville Pres. in '81; ord. by the same Pres. as pastor of Kirkwood Ch., Bridgeport, O., June 20, '82-'84; Miss. at Santillo, Mexico, '84-'91; pastor of Jonesboro, Ind., '95-'97; Editor at Fort Wayne, Ind., '97-1900; connected with Bureau of Insular Affairs, War Dept., Washington, D. C., '01—. Ph. D. from Franklin College in '03.

**BEARD, JOHN DICKEY**, 1854. Min. of the U. P. Ch., '62-'66; Pres. Ch., '68—.

Born near Lexington, Rockbridge Co., Va., May 31, 1829; studied theology privately; lic. by Des Moines Pres. in '60; ord. by the same Pres. as pastor of Centerville, Ia., Oct. 15, '63-'66; supply at Coloma, Mo., '68-'72; Avalon, Mo., '72-'81; Elko, Nev., '81-'83; Vacaville, Cal., '83-'87; Santa Maria, Cal., '87-90; Shandon, Cal., '91-'93; San Miquel, Cal., '93-'95; resided at Arrog Grande, Cal., '97-'02; retired at Los Gatos, Cal., '02—.

**BEATTY, CHARLES SHERRER**, A. B. 1897. Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born at Leisenring, Fayette Co., Pa., July 3, 1873; studied in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Redstone Pres. in '99; ord. by Pittsburgh Pres. as Asst. pastor of the 1st Church, Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 17, 1900-'02; pastor of Oakland Ch., Pittsburgh, Pa., '02—.

**BELL, ROBERT**, 1848. Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born near West Alexander, Wash. Co., Pa., Dec. 11, 1826; studied in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Wash. Pres. in '51; ord. by Logansport Pres. May 23, '53; supply of Indian Creek, West Union and Mill Creek, Ind., '53-'55; Florida, Ind.,

'55-'56; Chamberry, Collecta and Auburn, Ala., '56-'58; Decatur, Miss., '58-'59; home miss. in Mississippi, '59-'69; supply of West Carlisle, O., '69-'74; Golden Rule, Tex., '74-'77; Augusta and Cochinco, Tex., '77-'78. Died at Livelady, Tex., Oct. 12, 1878.

**BELL, WILLIAM GILMORE, 1836.** Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born near West Alexander, Wash. Co., Pa., Dec. 11, 1812; studied in the Sem. at Princeton, N. J.; lic. by Redstone Pres. in '39; ord. by Missouri Pres. as pastor of Booneville, Mo., May 25, '40-'54; and supply of same, '60-'65; Prin. of Female Sem., Booneville, Mo., '43-'58; supply at Warrensburgh, Mo., '65-'66; home miss. in Tex., '69-'72; Agt. for the American Bible Society for Eastern Tex., '72-'73; supply at Georgetown, Tex., '73-'74; Austin, Tex., '74-'77; retired at Austin, Tex., where he died, Sept. 23, 1880.

**BENNETT, REUBEN GRANT, A. B. 1893.** Educator.

Born at Freeport, Harrison Co., O., Dec. 5, 1868; instructor in Franklin College, New Athens, O., '93-'95; student of Swarthmore College, Pa., '95-'97; Prin. of Friend's Academy, Locust Valley, N. Y., '97-'99; Prof. in George School, George, Pa., '99-'03; Prof. in the High School of Commerce, New York City, '03—. (Was a special student of Cornell Univ., N. Y., '99-1900, and a graduate student of the Univ. of Penn., '01-'03.) A member of the American Chemical Society, New York City, '04—.

**BENTLEY, SOLOMON MORRISON, A. B. 1878.** Merchant and Court Clerk.

Born near St. Clairsville, O., June 22, 1854; engaged in mercantile business at New Athens, O., '78-'84; Waterloo, Ia., '84—. Bookkeeper in 1st National Bank, Waterloo, Ia., '84-'92; Clerk of District Court of Black Hawk Co., Ia., '92—.

**BETHEL, MAUDE HOLLINGSWORTH, B. S. 1894.** Elocutionist.

Born near Smyrna, Harrison Co., O., Dec. 16, 1871; teacher at Piedmont, O., '94-'96; graduate of King's School of Oratory, Pittsburgh, Pa., '97; reader with the Parker Concert Co., of Binghamton, N. Y., '98-1900; teacher of Elocution and Physical Culture in Muskingum College, New Concord, O., 1900-'02; reader and teacher at Smyrna, O., '02-'04; Milnor, N. D., '04—.

**BETTS, GEORGE ELMER, A. B. 1901.** Educator.

Born at Ocean View, Sussex Co., Del., Nov. 9, 1880; teacher in Sussex Co., Del., '01-'03; Prof. in Anne Arundel Academy, Millersville, Md., '03-'04; Asst. Prin. of the Academy of Elder's Ridge, Pa., '04-'06.

**BIGHAM, JAMES CUNNINGHAM, A. B. 1852.** Min. of the Free Pres. Ch., '55-'66; U. P. Ch., '66-'94.

Born at Millersburgh, Holmes Co., O., May 24, 1830; studied theology privately; lic. by Mahoning Pres. in '53; ord. by the same Pres., Oct. 10, '55; supply at Neshannock, Pa., '55-'66; pastor of New Brinton, Ill., '67-'74; supply of Gilead cong., Grand Rapids, O., '74-'77; Plain Grove and Leesburgh, Pa., '77—being released from the latter in '92, continuing in the former until his death, at Elizabeth, Pa., April 4, 1894. Editor of the *Free Presbyterian Monthly*, '60-'65.

**BILLINGSLEY, AMOS STEVENS, 1841.** Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born near East Palestine, Columbiana Co., O., Oct. 14, 1818; studied in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by New Lisbon Pres. in '51; ord. by the same Pres. as pastor of East Palestine, O., May 12, '52-'54; Slippery Rock, Pa., '54-'57; home miss. in Neb., '57-'61; supply at Denver, Colo., '61-'63; Chaplain of the 101st Pa. reg., '63-'65, and confined in Libby prison; pastor of Iberia, O., '68-'69; home miss. in the South many years; supply and teacher at Statesville, S. C., where he died, Oct. 11, 1897. Published "From the Flag to the Cross, of Christianity in the War," 1872; "Life of George Whitefield," 1878; "Sources of Pulpit Power;" "Life of St. Paul."

**BINGHAM, JOHN ARMOUR, 1837.** Statesman and Diplomat.

Born at Mercer, Mercer Co., Pa., Jan. 21, 1815; printer; studied law with Hon. Chauncey Dewey in Cadiz, O.; admitted to the bar in '40; lawyer at Cadiz, O.; District Attorney, '46-'49; Republican member (Representative) of the U. S. Congress, '55-'63; '65-'73; appointed U. S. District Judge of Florida in '60; but declined; Judge Advocate in the trial of the assassin of and conspirators against Pres. Lincoln; Chairman of the House Managers on the trial for the impeachment of Pres. Johnson; Solicitor of Claims, '63-'65; Chairman of many Congressional Committees during the reconstruction period; author of the 14th Amendment to the U. S. Constitution; U. S. Minister to Japan, '73-'85; resumed legal and literary pursuits at Cadiz, O., '85—until his death, March 19, 1900. LL. D. from Franklin College in '73.

**BLACKBURN, WILLIAM PAGE, 1841.** Min. of the M. E. Ch.

Born near Sewickley, Westmoreland Co., Pa., June 2, 1812; studied under the Pittsburgh Conference, by which ord. a deacon in '42 and an elder in '44; served Clarksburgh, W. Va., '40-'41; Florence, Pa., '41-'42; Columbiana, O., '42-'44; Sewickley, Pa., '44-'45; New Brighton, Pa., '45-'46; Manchester, Pa., '46-'48; Chestnut Street Ch., Allegheny, Pa., '48-'50; East Liberty, Pa.,



REV. ANDREW M. BLACK, D. D.

'50-'52; Sewickley, Pa., '52-'53; in ill health, '53-'59; served Circleville, Pa., '59-'60; Squirrel Hill Ch., Pittsburgh, Pa., '60-'62; Braddock, Pa., '62-'63; Ames Ch., Pittsburgh, Pa., '63-'66; Florence, Pa., '66-'68; Wilkinsburgh, Pa., '68-'70; West Elizabeth and Pine Run, Pa., '71-'73; Homewood, Pa., '73-'77; South Street Ch., Pittsburgh, Pa., '77-'79; Ames Ch., Pittsburgh, Pa., '79-'81; Squirrel Hill Ch., Pittsburgh, Pa., '81-'83; retired near Greensburgh, Pa., where he died, Nov. 8, 1889.

BLACK, ANDREW MORROW, A. B. 1836. Educator; Min. of the Associate Ch., '46-'58; U. P. Ch., '58-1901.

Born near the city of Belfast, Ireland, April 1, 1813; founder of and prof. in Muskingum College, New Concord, O., '36-'40; prof. in *Franklin College*, New Athens, O., '40-'53; studied in the Sem. at Canonsburgh, Pa.; lic. by Muskingum Pres. in '45; ord. by the same Pres. as pastor of Mt. Pleasant, O., Nov. 5, '46-'53; prof. in Westminster College, New Wilmington, Pa., '53-'64; prof. in Monmouth College and Theo. Sem., Monmouth, Ill., '64-'74; followed literary and secular pursuits while in quest of health in West Va. and Ore.; retired at Glen Osborne, Pa., where he died, June 13, 1901. D. D. from Westminster College in '64.

BLACK, JAMES PATCHEN, A. B. 1858. Min. of the U. P. Ch., '64-'83; Pres. Ch., '83—.

Born at Savannah, Ashland Co., O., March 8, 1837; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Mansfield Pres. in '61; ord. by Des Moines Pres. as pastor of Service and Albia, Ia., June 26, '64-'66; Boonsboro and Jacksonville, Pa., '77-'79; Hiawatha, Kans., '81-'82; Craig, Neb., '83-'85; Kenesaw, Neb., '85-'87; Nampa, Ida., '88-'93; Johnston, Wash., '93-'95; Castlewood, S. D., '96-'97; Manchester, S. D., '97-'99; retired at Ambler, Pa., and Vineland, N. J.

BLACKWOOD, ANDREW WATTERSON, A. B. 1902. Student.

Born at Clay Center, Clay Co., Kans., Aug. 5, 1882; teacher in *Franklin College*, New Athens, O., '01-'02; Prin. of the South Avenue School, Canal Dover, O., '02-'03; graduate of Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass., in '05; student of theology at Princeton, '05; ill health at home, '06; lic. by Wheeling Pres., April 9, 1907; student of theology at Xenia, 1906-'08.

BLICKENSDEFER, JACOB, 1837. Civil Engineer.

Born at New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., O., May 9, 1816; civil engineer on the Walhonding Canal in O., '37-'39; resided near Tuscarawas, O., '39-'84; Omaha, Neb., '84-'89; Oakland, Mo., '89—until his death, Feb. 26, 1899. Member of the Ohio State Board of Public Works, '45-'52; '56-'58; civil engineer of

the Pan Handle R. R., '52-'54; of the Marietta and Cincinnati R. R., '55-'56; of the Pan Handle R. R., '59-'65; government engineer on the Union Pacific R. R., and to locate the east base of the Rocky Mountains, '65-'69; same on the Central Pacific R. R., '69-'71; of the Atlantic and Pacific R. R., '71-'73; government engineer in the reconstruction and remeasurement of work at Washington, D. C., '73-'75; chief engineer of the Dayton and Southeastern R. R., '75-'76; same of the St. Louis and San Francisco R. R., '77-'79; same of the Union Pacific R. R., '79-'91. Capt. of the 161st Ohio Reg., '61-'64.

**BOGGS, JOHN MARSHALL, A. B. 1840.** Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born near Cross Creek Village, Wash. Co., Pa., Oct. 20, 1818; teacher at Towanda, Pa., '40-'42; studied in the Sem. at Princeton, N. J.; lic. by Wash. Pres. in '44; ord. by Carlisle Pres., April 9, '45; supply of Derry and Paxton, Pa., '45-'48; pastor of Clark and Millersburgh, O., '48-'56; Independence, Ia., '56-'69; Financial Agt. of Lenox College, Hopkinton, Ia., '70-'72. Died, at Independence, Ia., Sept. 1, 1872.

**BOGGS, JOHN MARSHALL, A. B., 1881.** Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born at New Athens, Harrison Co., O., Feb. 9, 1857; post-graduate of Princeton Univ. in '82; studied in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by St. Clairsville Pres. in '84; ord. by South Dakota Pres., Oct. 2, '85; supply of White Lake, Pleasant Prairie and Kimball, S. Dak., '85-'88; pastor of 3rd Church, Ft. Wayne, Ind., '89-'98; Byron, N. Y., '99—. D. D. from Franklin College in '94.

**BOGGS, PARKS WOODBURN, A. B. 1887.** Lawyer.

Born near New Athens, Harrison Co., O., Sept. 19, 1864; studied law with J. M. Garvin at Cadiz, O., and in the Law School of Cincinnati, O.; admitted to the bar in '90; lawyer at Fort Wayne, Ind., '90-'91; Butte City, Mont., '91-'92; Cadiz, O., '92—. Probate Judge, '05.

**BOGGS, SAMUEL MARSHALL, 1848.** Agriculturalist.

Born near Cross Creek Village, Wash. Co., Pa., Dec. 6, 1820; farmer near Short Creek, O., '47-'84; New Athens, O., '84—until his death, April 30, 1894. Member of the Board of Franklin College for more than thirty years.

**BOGGS, THOMAS MARSHALL, 1833.** Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born at Cross Creek Village, Wash. Co., Pa., June 26, 1813; teacher in Wash. Co., Pa., '33-'35; studied in the Sem. at Princeton, N. J.; lic. by Wash. Pres. in '36; ord. by New Castle Pres.



MRS. IRENE BOICE PAXTON.

as pastor of Donegal, Marietta and Mt. Joy, Pa., April 25, '37—until his death, Nov. 10, 1850.

**BOICE, ROBERT ARMSTRONG, A. B. 1896.** Min. of the Pres. Ch.; afterward reporter and advertising agent for periodicals.

Born in Hannibal, Monroe Co., O., Aug. 4, 1874; studied in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Allegheny Pres. in '99; ord. by the Pittsburg Pres., June, 1900; Asst. pastor of the 1st Church, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1900-'02; then became a reporter for Bradstreet's Mercantile Agency, and special reporter for the *New York Globe and Commercial Advertiser*, '02-'03; compiling dept. *Scientific American*, '03-'04; advertising agt. for the *American Magazine*, '05—.

**BOICE, MARGARET IRENE, A. B. 1888.** Mrs. E. C. Paxton.

Born at New Matamoras, O., July 14, 1871; asst. teacher of Art in Franklin College, New Athens, O., '88—; married to the Rev. Emerson C. Paxton, April 10, '90; died, at Allegheny City, Pa., Jan. 2, '91.

**BOLING, JAMES WILLIAM, A. B. 1901.** Min. of the M. E. Ch.

Born in the South United States; studied under the care of the Holston Conference, being ord. an Elder in '99; pastor of Jasper, Tenn., '99-'01; Crossville, Tenn., '01-'03; Dayton and Vine Grove, Tenn., '03—. P. O. address, Greenville, Tenn., '07.

**BOWEN, CLAYTON RAYMOND, A. B. 1898.** Min. of the Unitarian Ch.

Born at Wellsboro, Tioga Co., Pa., Nov. 25, 1877; studied in the Theo. School at Meadville, Pa.; sent by the American Unitarian Association as Perkins Fellow to the Universities of Berlin and Marburg, Germany, '01-'02; Williams Fellow at Harvard Divinity School, Cambridge, Mass., '02-'03; ord. as pastor of South Parish, Charlestown, N. H., July 29, '03-'05; instructor in N. T. Interpretation in the Theo. School of Meadville, Pa., '05—.

**BOWERS, BASIL T., 1860.** Lawyer.

Born near Orange, Cuyahoga Co., O., Aug. 6, 1837; Capt. in the U. S. Army, '61-'65; studied law with J. M. Estep at Cadiz, O., and in the Ohio State and Union Law College of Cleveland, O.; admitted to the bar in '67; lawyer at Moundsville, W. Va., '67-'72; New Martinsville, W. Va., '72—. Member of the Convention to retain West Virginia in the Union in '61. Retired at New Athens, O., '07.

**BOYD, JOSEPH REID, A. B. 1859.** Min. of the U. P. Ch., '63-'69; Pres. Ch., '69-'86.

Born near Antrim, Guernsey Co., O., July 23, 1835; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Allegheny Pres. in '62; ord. by Muskingum Pres. as pastor of East Union and Norwich, O., Aug. 26, '63-'67; Wilmington, O., '67-'69; Liberty, Ind., '69-'72; Lancaster, O., '72-'82; Bowling Green, O., '82—until his death, Feb. 15, 1886.

**BOYD, ROBERT II., A. B. 1860.** Min. of the U. P. Ch.

Born at Darlington, Beaver Co., Pa., May 25, 1835; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Monongahela Pres. in '62; ord. by the same Pres. as pastor of Valley Ch., Verona, Pa., April 12, '64-'69; Londonderry, O., '70-'75; Rush Creek and Thornville, O., '75-'82; Leipsic and Bellmore, O., '83-'87; California, Mich., '88-'91; Bethsaida and Mt. Pleasant congs., Tipton, Ind., '91—being released from the latter in '99, and continuing in the former until his death, June 24, 1903. The inventor of various mechanical devices.

**BOYD, SAMUEL THOMAS, A. B. 1852.** Min. Free Pres. Ch., '55-'65; Pres. Ch., '65-'86; and Educator.

Born near New Galilee, Beaver Co., Pa., Aug. 23, 1828; studied Theology, perhaps privately; licensed in the Free Pres. Ch., '55; prof. in Ontario Academy and Iberia College, O., '55-'65; ord. by Wooster Pres., '65; supply at Olivesburg, O., '66-'68; prin. of Academy, Savannah, O., '65-'75; supply at Orange and Polk congs., O., '70-'77; prof. in Parsons College, Fairfield, Ia., '78-'85; pastor at Paola, Kans., '85—until his death, Dec. 24, 1886.

**BRANSON, MARY ELIZABETH, Ph. B. 1904.** Educator.

Born at Short Creek, Harrison Co., O., May 25, 1879; Prin. of the High School at Le Roy, O., '04-'05. Died at Allegheny, Pa., Jan. 31, 1905.

**BRAY, JAMES MADISON, 1863.** Min. of the M. E. Ch.

Born at Steubenville, Jefferson Co., O., June 3, 1839; studied theology under the Pittsburgh Conference, by which ord. a deacon in '65, and an elder in '67; served Malvern, O., '63-'64; New Cumberland, O., '64-'65; Salineville, O., '65-'67; Dunkirk, N. Y., '67-'69; Sheridan, N. Y., '69-'72; Silver Creek, N. Y., '72-'75; Fredonia, N. Y., '75-'77; Tidioute, Pa., '77-'79; Parker City, Pa., '79-'82; Franklin, Pa., '82-'87; Warren, Pa., '87-'88; Union City, Pa., '88-'90; Simpson Ch., Erie, Pa., '90-'95; Mayville, N. Y., '95-'97; Ripley, N. Y., '97-'98; retired at Westfield, N. Y., '98—. Presiding Elder of the District of Franklin, Pa.,



**PROF. WILLIAM BRINKERHOFF, LL. D.**

'83-'87. For many years Asst. Sec. of Erie Conf. and of the Board of Education.

**BREADEN, WILLIAM PHILIP, A. B. 1837.** Min. of the Associate Reformed Ch., '43-'58; U. P. Ch., '58-'80.

Born at Darlington, Beaver Co., Pa., Feb. 22, 1815; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Lake Pres. in '40; supply, '40-43; ord. by the Lake Pres. as pastor of Evansburgh and Portersville, Pa., May 11, '43-'47; Unity and Sunbury, Pa., '47—being released from Unity in '58, and served Fairview, Pa., '60-'71; continued pastor of Sunbury, Pa., until his death, May 13, 1880.

**BRICE, JAMES BYERS, A. B. 1897.** Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born at Dillie's Bottom, Belmont Co., O., Dec. 12, 1870; studied in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Allegheny Pres. in '99; ord. by Redstone Pres. as pastor of Greensboro, Mt. Moriah, Old Frame and New Geneva, Pa., Oct. 9, 1900-'04; Glasgow cong., Smith's Ferry, Pa., '04—.

**BRINKERHOFF, WILLIAM, A. B. 1850.** Educator.

Born near New Kingston, Cumberland Co., Pa., Aug. 21, 1821; prof. in Franklin College, New Athens, O., '50-'57; special student in Yale College, New Haven, Conn., '57-'59; Supt. of Public Schools, Cadiz, O., '59-'61; Pres. of Normal College, Hope-dale, O., '61-'82; resided in Columbus, O., '82-'84; Pres. of Franklin College, New Athens, O., '84—until his death, Oct. 5, 1885. LL. D. from Franklin College in '76.

**BROWN, COLUMBUS, A. B. 1851.** Educator and Agriculturist.

Born at Londonderry, Guernsey Co., O., Nov. 25, 1826; teacher at Shenandoah, Va., '51-'57; farmer near Marshalltown, Ia., '57-'68; same near Londonderry, O., '68-'01; retired at Wildomar, Cal., '01—.

**BROWN, JAMES, 1835.** Min. of the Associate Ch., '40-'58; U. P. Ch., '58-'97.

Born at Alyth, Perthshire, Scotland, Oct. 31, 1812; studied in the Sem. at Canonsburgh, Pa.; lic. by Indiana Pres. in '39; ord. by Chartiers Pres. as pastor of Peter's Creek cong., McMurray, Pa., Sept. 10, '40-'43; Vernon and Madison, Ind., '44-'55; Keokuk, Ia., '56-'75; Columbus City, Ia., '76-'83; retired at Holton, Kans., where he died, March 15, 1897. D. D. from Hanover College in '59. Moderator of Associate Synod in '52, and of U. P. General Assembly in '76. Published "The Sure Refuge;" "The Injustice of Human Slavery."

**BROWN, ROBERT CARSON, 1860.** Agriculturalist and Revenue Collector.

Born near Fairview, Hancock Co., W. Va., Nov. 13, 1834; reared near Lexington, O.; Lieut. Col. of the 64th O. Reg., '61-'65; cotton planter in Alabama, '65-'67; farmer near Lexington, O., '67-'83; Pension Agt., Notary Public and Deputy Revenue Collector, Mansfield, O., '83—until his death, June 15, 1898.

**BROWN, ROBERT CULBERTSON, A. B. 1858.** Journalist.

Born near New Athens, Harrison Co., O., Jan. 13, 1833; journalist in St. Clairsville, O., '59-'61; Editor of the *Morgan County Herald*, McConnellsville, O., '61-'68; Editor of the *Times*, Zanesville, O., '68-'70; Editor of *Courier*, Zanesville, O., '70-'75; Editor of the *Herald*, Mt. Pleasant, Ia., '77-'82; reporter at Quincy, Ill., '82-'84; reporter of the Chicago *Inter-Ocean* at Cotton Exposition, New Orleans, La., '84-'85; reporter for the *Post-Dispatch*, Pittsburg, Pa., '86-'88; editorial writer on the *Post*, Denver, Colo., '88-'90; agricultural editor of the *Southern Cultivator*, Atlanta, Ga., '91-'93; reporter of the *Constitution*, Atlanta, Ga., '93—until his death, Nov. 22, 1896.

**BROWN, ROLLIN G., A. B. 1849.** Address unknown. Student from New Comerstown, O.

**BROWN, SAMUEL HOUSTON, B. S. 1863.** Physician.

Born near New Athens, Harrison, Co., O., July 4, 1840; soldier of the 170th O. Reg., '63-'65; studied medicine in the Univ. of Mich.; admitted to practice in '67; physician at West Bedford, O., '67-'68; Cadiz, O., '68-'71; Dennison, O., '71—until his death, March 27, 1882. Surgeon for the Pan Handle R. R. some years.

**BROWN, THOMAS, 1844.** Min. of the Associate Ch., '50-'58; U. P. Ch., '58-'92.

Born at Alythe, Perthshire, Scotland, Sept. 6, 1814; studied in the Sem. at Canonsburgh, Pa.; lic. by Miami Pres. in '48; ord. by Muskingum Pres. as pastor of Ridge, Birmingham and Cambridge, O., Feb. 26, '50—being released from the first in '52, the second in '53, and from the third in '59; supply at Urbana, O., '59-'61; pastor of Massie's Creek cong., near Xenia, O., '61-'66; Centralia, Ill., '68-'71; Crawfordsville, Ia., '72-'79; Beulah, Kans., '79-'81; Welda, Kans., '82-'85; retired at Welda, Kans., where he died, Jan. 18, 1892.

**BROWN, WILLIAM ALBERT, Ph. B. 1893.** Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born at Greece City, Butler Co., Pa., Feb. 22, 1870; studied in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Butler Pres. in '95; ord. by Wellsborough, Pres., June 12, '97; supply of Arnott,

Pa., '97-'02; pastor of Lonsdale, R. I., '02-'05; Hyde Park, Mass., '05—.

**BROWNLEE, EBENEZER ARCHIBALD, A. B. 1851.** Min. of the U. P. Ch.

Born at Claysville, Wash. Co., Pa., June 16, 1831; studied in the Sems. at Canonsburgh, Pa., and Xenia, O.; lic. by Chartiers Pres. in '56; supply, '56-'61; ord. by Kansas Pres., March 8, '61; home miss. in the West, '61-'71; pastor of Rome cong., Blue Earth City, Minn., '72-'98; retired at Blue Earth City, Minn., '98-'05; Claysville, Pa., '05—. Died at Frost, Mich., March 31, 1907.

**BROWNLEE, JAMES CARSON, A. B. 1849.** Min. of the Associate Ch.

Born near Claysville, Wash. Co., Pa., Aug. 4, 1824; studied in the Sem. at Canonsburgh, Pa.; lic. by Allegheny Pres. in '52; ord. by Muskingum Pres. as pastor of Ridge and Clear Fork congs., Kimbolton, O., Feb. 3, '54-'55. Died at Milnersville, O., April 12, 1858.

**BRUCE, JOHN, A. B. 1854.** Jurist and Legislator.

Born at Belle's Dyke, Stirlingshire, Scotland, Feb. 16, 1832; reared near Wooster, O.; studied law in Wooster, O., and Keokuk, Ia.; admitted to the bar in '56; lawyer at Keokuk, Ia., '56-'65; Col. and Brig.-Gen. in the U. S. Army, '61-'65; an extensive cotton planter near Selma, Ala., '66-'75; Democratic member (Representative) of the Alabama State Legislature, '73-'75; U. S. District Judge, Montgomery, Ala., '75—until his death, at Walters Park, Pa., Oct. 1, 1901. LL. D. from Franklin College in '78.

**BRUCE, JAMES CLARKE, A. B. 1826.** Min. of the Associate Ch., '31-'53; Associate Reformed Ch., '53-'57.

Born near Poland, Mahoning Co., O., July 2, 1800; studied in the Sem. at Canonsburgh, Pa.; lic. by Muskingum Pres. in '30; ord. by same Pres., Aug. 27, '31; supply, '31-'33; pastor of Henderson River, Ill., '33-'48; Blue Mound and Wyoming Valley, Wis., '54—until his death, Oct. 8, 1857. He was the first graduate of Franklin College.

**BRUCE, WILLIAM, 1832.** Min. of the Associate Ch., '37-'58; U. P. Ch., '58-'81.

Born near Poland, Mahoning Co., O., June 2, 1812; studied in the Sem. at Canonsburgh, Pa.; lic. by Muskingum Pres. in '36; ord. by Miami Pres. as pastor of Bethel cong., Eden, Ill., Sept. 14, '37-'47; Conneautville and Adamsville, Pa., '53-'60; Ryegate, Vt., '68-'70; Low Point, Ill., '72-'74. Died at Low Point, Ill., Aug. 26, 1881.

**BRUCE, WILLIAM, A. B. 1850.** Min. of the Associate Ch., '55-'58; U. P. Ch., '58-'80. Educator.

Born at Pollockshaws, Lanarkshire, Scotland, March 9, 1828; studied in the Sem. at Canonsburgh, Pa.; lic. by Richland Pres. in '53; ord. by Philadelphia Pres. as pastor of Baltimore, Md., April 26, '55-'73; prof. in the Theo. Sem., Xenia, O., '73—until his death, Nov. 10, 1880. D. D. from Monmouth College and Westminster College in '73. Moderator of the General Assembly of the U. P. Ch. in '79.

**BRYSON, FRANK JENNINGS, A. B. 1898.** Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born at Centerville, Belmont Co., O., Jan. 16, 1876; studied in McCormick Sem. at Chicago, Ill.; lic. by Chicago Pres. in 1900; ord. by Springfield Pres. as pastor of Pawnee, Ill., June 1, '02-'04; Long's Run cong., Calcutta, O., '04—.

**BUCHANAN, JOSEPH, 1840.** Min. of the U. P. Ch. and Educator.

Born at Steubenville, Jefferson Co., O., June 5, 1820; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Steubenville Pres. in '43; teacher in a Private School for Boys, Steubenville, O., '51-'54; Prin. of same, '54-'59; Supt. of the Public Schools of Steubenville, O., '59-'70; ord. by Steubenville Pres., Sept. 13, '76; supply and Presbyterian clerk; Jefferson Co., O., School Examiner, '60-1904; retired at Steubenville, O.

**BUCHANAN, JOHN JUNKIN, A. B. 1837.** Min. of the Associate Reformed Ch.

Born at Steubenville, Jefferson, Co., O., Jan. 24, 1817; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Steubenville Pres. in '41; ord. by Monongahela Pres. as pastor of Raccoon and Hanover congs., New Sheffield, Pa., Nov. 3, '42-'44; Mifflin, Pa., '46-'49; retired in ill health at Allegheny, Pa., where he died, July 27, 1853.

**BURDETTE, FLORENCE ADELAIDE, B. S. 1891.** Mrs. Philip Clifton.

Born at New Athens, Harrison Co., O., July 28, 1859; re- in the Shakespeare School, Pittsburgh, Pa., '91-1900; married to Mr. Philip Clifton, Aug. 1, 1900; resided in Pittsburg, Pa., 1900—.

**BURDETTE, HENRY OLIVER, B. S. 1896.** Bookkeeper and Lumber Dealer.

Born at New Athens, Harrison Co., O., Sept. 26, 1874; book- keeper, accountant and lumber dealer at Pittsburg, Pa., '96—.



HON. WILLIAM A. CALDERHEAD.

**BURGESS, WILLIAM MELON, B. S. 1891.** Min. of the Pres. Ch., '94-'97; Physician.

Born at Lockwoods, Boyd Co., Ky.; admitted to practice in '87; prof. in Franklin College, New Athens, O., '88-'91; studied theology in Lane Sem. at Cincinnati, O.; lic. by Louisville Pres. in '93; ord. by the same Pres., May 23, '94; supply of Cloverport, Ky., '94-'95; Manchester, O., '95-'96; not in the ministry; physician at Portsmouth, O., '97-'04; Waco, Tex., '04—.

**CALDERHEAD, EBENEZER BROWN, A. B. 1836.** Min. of the Associate Reformed Ch., '41-'58; U. P. Ch., '58-'92.

Born near Uniontown, Belmont Co., O., Jan. 4, 1810; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Steubenville Pres. in '40; ord. by Ohio Pres. as pastor of Jonathan's Creek, Rush Creek and Thornville, O., Aug. 11, '41—being released from the first in '54, and the others in '61; general supply; retired at New Athens, O. Died at the home of his honored son in Marysville, Kans., Sept. 25, 1892.

**CALDERHEAD, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, 1864.** Lawyer and Statesman.

Born at Mt. Perry, Perry Co., O., Sept. 26, 1844; soldier in the U. S. Army, '62-'65; farmer and teacher near Newton, Kans., '68-'75; studied law with Hon. J. W. Ady at Newton, Kans.; admitted to the bar in '75; teacher and lawyer at Atkinson, Kans., '75-'79; Marysville, Kans., '79—. County Attorney, '88-'90; Clerk of Board of Education several years; Republican member (Representative) of the U. S. Congress, '95-'97; '99—. Member of the Committees of Banking and Currency, and Invalid Pensions; also of Ways and Means.

**CALDWELL, ALBERT HAMILTON, A. B. 1859.** Min. of the U. P. Ch.

Born near Hopedale, Harrison Co., O., June 12, 1839; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Steubenville Pres. in '63; ord. by Lake Pres. as pastor of Utica and Franklin, Pa., Feb. 8, '65-'66; Antrim, O., '67-'95; retired at New Concord, O.

**CALDWELL, ALBERT WALDO, A. B. 1895.** Min. of the U. P. Ch.

Born at Antrim, Guernsey Co., O., Sept. 28, 1875; studied in the Sems. of Xenia, O., and Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Muskingum Pres. in '97; ord. by Frankfort Pres. as pastor of 1st Church, Burgettstown, Pa., July 5, '98-'02; McKeesport, Pa., '03-'05; Cochranon, Pa., '05—.

**CALDWELL, JOHN PATRICK, A. B. 1843.** Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born near Uniontown, Belmont Co., O., Aug. 16, 1819; studied in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by St. Clairsville Pres. in '48; ord. by Zanesville Pres. as pastor of Salt Creek and Blue Rock congs., Chandlersville, O., May 10, '49-'53; Olive and Cross Roads congs., Bristol, O., '53-'57; Fredericktown, O., '57-'60; Cross Roads cong., Florence, Pa., '60-'64; Beech Spring congs., Hopedale, O., '64-'66; Barnesville, O., '66-'69; Crab Apple cong., Uniontown, O., '69—until his death, Jan. 30, 1872.

**CALHOUN, ALEXANDER, A. B. 1856.** Min. of the U. P. Ch.

Born at Savannah, Ashland Co., O., Jan. 7, 1833; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Mansfield Pres. in '57; ord. by the same Pres. as pastor of Auburn and Savannah, O., Aug. 25, '58-'58; Temperanceville and Mansfield, Pa., '58-'61; supply of Temperanceville, Pa., '61-'68; pastor of the 5th Church, Philadelphia, Pa., '68-'73; San Jose, Cal., '74-'90; supply at Alameda, Cal., '92—until his death, May 11, 1898. D. D. from Westminster College in '81.

**CAMPBELL, CARRIE LAURETTA, A. B. 1887.** Mrs. O. J. Gregg.

Born at Martin's Ferry, Belmont Co., O., May 10, 1865; teacher at New Athens, O., '87-'89; instructor in languages in Franklin College, New Athens, O., '89-'93; married to the Rev. O. J. Gregg, Nov. 30, '93; resided at New Athens, O., '93-'96; White City, Kans., '96-'98; Mahomet, Ill., '98-1900; Prospect, O., 1900-'02; Monroeville, O., '02-'04; Martinsburgh, O., '04-'07; Deersville, O., '07—.

**CAMPBELL, EMMA BLANCHE, A. B. 1889.** Mrs. H. G. Furbay.

Born at Martin's Ferry, Belmont Co., O., June 22, 1867; married to the Rev. Harvey G. Furbay, June 5, '90; resided in Reynoldsville, Pa.; '91-'92; Tyrone, Pa., '93—until her death, April 4, 1896.

**CAMPBELL, EDNA CRETE GARFIELD, A. B. 1904.** Mrs. M. L. McPhail.

Born at New Athens, Harrison Co., O., March 12, 1881; married to the Rev. M. L. McPhail, Oct. 26, '04; resided at Boston, Mass., '04—.

**CAMPBELL, HENRY PHILIP, B. S. 1899.** Physician.

Born in the city of Wheeling, W. Va., Aug. 18, 1878; studied in the Medical Colleges of Baltimore, Md., and Chicago, Ill.; admitted to practice in '02; physician at Benwood, W. Va., '02—.

Visiting physician at the Hospitals of Glendale and Wheeling, W. Va.; surgeon of the Wheeling Steel and Iron Co., and also of the Wheeling Street Railway Co.

**CAMPBELL, JOHN, 1825.** Physician.

Born near Uniontown, Belmont Co., O., Nov. 21, 1804; studied medicine with Dr. John McCracken at St. Clairsville, O.; admitted to practice in '27; physician at Uniontown, O., '28—until his death, Sept. 17, 1882, while on a visit near New Athens, O. An elder in the Pres. Ch. for over forty years. Member of the Board of Franklin College for many years.

**CAMPBELL, JOHN, A. B. 1840.** Student of Theology of the Pres. Ch.

Born at Hickory, Wash. Co., Pa., July 23, 1815; studied in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa. Died at Hickory, Pa., Aug. 16, 1842.

**CAMPBELL, JAMES BRECKENRIDGE, 1860.** Lawyer.

Born at Uniontown, Belmont Co., O., Nov. 14, 1839; studied law with Hon. William Kennon, Sr., at St. Clairsville, O.; admitted to the bar in '64; lawyer at St. Clairsville, O., '64—until his death, Feb. 5, 1876. Clerk of the Courts of Belmont Co., O., '68-'71.

**CAMPBELL, JOSEPH THOMAS, A. B. 1865.** Min. of the U. P. Ch.

Born at Antrim, Guernsey Co., O., Feb. 3, 1838; studied in the Sems. at Allegheny, Pa., and Xenia, O.; lic. by Muskingum Pres. in '66; ord. by the same Pres. as pastor of Mt. Hermon cong., Indian Camp, O., Oct. 26, '69-'89; supply of Ridge cong., Kimbolton, O., '75-'01; also pastor of Clear Fork, '90-1900; supply at Northfield cong., Kimbolton, O., '94—.

**CAMPBELL, MATTHEW, A. B. 1854.** Educator and Agriculturist.

Born at Burgettstown, Wash. Co., Pa., Feb. 22, 1831; teacher at Flushing, O., '54-'55; prof. in the College of New Richmond, O., '55-'56; Prin. of Porter Academy, near Gallipolis, O., '56-'60; Prin. of the Academy of Chester, O., '60-'61; teacher in Mason Co., W. Va., '62-'68; same at Green Bottom, W. Va., '68-'74; lic. preacher of the M. E. Ch., and engaged in Evangelistic and Sabbath School work in the West; farmer near Cook, Neb., '76-'05; retired at Cowles, Neb.

**CAMPBELL, OBADIAH JENNINGS, A. B. 1840.** Student of Theology of the Pres. Ch.

Born at Cross Creek Village, Wash. Co., Pa., May 22, 1814; studied in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa. Died near Washington, Pa., Sept. 12, 1842.

**CAMPBELL, ROBERT ADDISON, A. B. 1890.** Physician.

Born at New Athens, Harrison Co., O., March 7, 1869; studied medicine in the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Baltimore, Md.; admitted to practice in '94; physician at New Athens, O., '94-'96; Carnegie, Pa., and Duquesne, '96-'99; Homestead, Pa., '99—.

**CAMPBELL, ROBERT GOWAN, A. B. 1858.** Min. of the U. P. Ch. and Educator.

Born at Lower Chanceford, York Co., Pa., April 4, 1834; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Wheeling Pres. in '62; ord. by the same Pres. as pastor of Martin's Ferry, O., Nov. 24, '63-'67; New Athens, O., '67-'86; Pres. of Franklin College, New Athens, O., '67-'71; V.-P. and prof. in same, '71—. D. D. from Franklin College and Rochester Univ. in '81; LL. D. from Franklin College, 1907. Retired at New Athens, O., in 1907.

**CAMPBELL, THOMAS, A. B. 1836.** Lawyer and Jurist.

Born at Steubenville, Jefferson Co., O., May 21, 1816; teacher and clerk near Coshocton, O., '36-'38; studied law with James Matthews at Coshocton, O.; admitted to the bar in '41; lawyer at Coshocton, O., '41—until his death, July 6, 1881. Pros. Atty. of Coshocton, O., '43-'49; Probate Judge, '51-'54; County School Examiner many years.

**CANNON, WILLIAM LEE, 1873.** Min. of the M. E. Ch.

Born at New Athens, Harrison Co., O., Aug. 5, 1850; clerk at New Athens, O., '72-'76; studied under the East Ohio Conference, being ordained a deacon in '80, and an elder in '86; served Liberty, O., '78-'80; Washington, O., '80-'81; Russell, Kans., '81-'84; Delphos, Kans., '84-'87; Brookville, Kans., '87-'89; Delphos, Kans., '89-'91; Lincoln, Kans., '91-'95; Bellville, Kans., '95-'97; Downs, Kans., '97-'02; Concordia, Kans., '02-'05; Osborne, Kans., '05-'07; Minneapolis, Kans., '07—.

**CARNAHAN, SAMUEL KISSICK, A. B. 1861.** Student of Theology of the U. P. Ch. and Soldier.

Born at Culmerville, Allegheny Co., Pa., Sept. 25, 1840; studied theology in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; soldier in the U. S. Army, '62—until his death, at Point Lookout, Tenn., Sept. 1, 1864.



HON. ROBERT E. CHAMBERS, LL. D.

**CARROLL, CHANDLER WHITE, 1855. Lawyer and Jurist.**

Born at St. Clairsville, Belmont Co., O., April 8, 1834; studied law with his father, C. C. Carroll, at St. Clairsville, O.; admitted to the bar in '56; lawyer at St. Clairsville, O., '56—. Soldier of the 15th O. Reg., '61-'65, and a Lieut. Col.; Probate Judge of Belmont Co., O., '71-'77; Postmaster of St. Clairsville, O., 1900—.

**CARVER, JOHN RANDOLPH, A. B. 1899. Min. of the Pres. Ch.**

Born at Savannah, Ashland Co., O., Sept. 8, 1870; studied in Lane Sem. at Cincinnati, O.; lic. by Wooster Pres. in '01; ord. by Indianapolis Pres., April 18, '04; supply in Boggstown and Acton, Ind., '01—. Ralston, Okla.

**CASSILL, ALEXANDER BROWN, 1846. Licentiate of Associate Ch. and Educator.**

Born near Steubenville, Jefferson Co., O., May 5, 1819; studied in the Sem. at Canonsburgh, Pa.; lic. by Richland Pres. in '50; supply, '50-'55; teacher at Washington, Ia., '55-'57; Jordan's Grove, Ill., '57-'61; Talleyrand, Ia., '61-'63; soldier in U. S. Army, '63-'65; teacher at De Witt, Ia., '65-'72; Garner, Ia., '72—. Died April 21, 1895.

**CASSILL, JEANETTE, B. S. 1879. Mrs. A. M. Campbell.**

Born at Washington, Wash. Co., Ia., Sept. 10, 1857; teacher at New Athens, O., '79-'80; Hammondsville, O., '80-'81; married to the Rev. A. M. Campbell, D. D., in '81; resided at Winterset, Ia., '81-'84; Cedarville, O., '85-'88; Sewickley, Pa., '88-'92; Princeton, Ind., '92-'01; St. Louis, Mo., '01—. A contributor to missionary magazines and the *C. U. Herald*; Vice-Pres. of the Women's General Miss. Society of the U. P. Ch.

**CHAMBERS, ROBERT EMMETT, 1853. Lawyer, Jurist and Legislator.**

Born near St. Clairsville, Belmont Co., O., June 24, 1827; teacher in St. Clairsville, O., '53-'58; studied law with Hon. Wm. Kennon, Sr., in St. Clairsville, O.; admitted to the bar in '60; lawyer at St. Clairsville, O., '60—until his death, May 12, 1884. Democratic member (Representative) of the Ohio State Legislature, '63-'64; Judge of Common Pleas Court, '72-'77. LL. D. from Franklin College in '78.

**CHARLESWORTH, THOMAS, Ph. B. 1901. Min. of the M. E. Ch.**

Born at Talke, Staffordshire, England, Dec. 3, 1870; studied in Allegheny College, Meadville, Pa., and in Grant Univ., Chattanooga, Tenn.; evangelist at Spring City and Glen Alice, Tenn.,

'97-'99; Rockwood, Tenn., '99-1900; ord. an elder in 1900; pastor of East McKeesport, Pa., 1900-'02; Addison, Pa., '02—.

**CHARLOT, NATHANIEL PECK, A. B. 1836.** Min. of the Pres. Ch., '39-'58; Episcopal Ch., '58-'99.

Born at Morristown, Morris Co., N. J., July 14, 1810; studied theology privately; lic. by Lancaster Pres. in '38; ord. by the same Pres. as pastor of Olive and Cross Roads congs., near Sharon, O., Nov. 19, '39-'41; supply of Poplar Spring and Putnamville, Ind., '41-'43; Eugene, Ind., '43-'46; supply and teacher at Lockhart, Tex., '46-'53; San Marco, Tex., '53-'55; teacher at Lockhart, Tex., '55-'57; ord. a priest in the Episcopal Ch., by Bishop Polk, Jan. 3, '58; rector at Cold Springs, Tex., '58-'60; Richmond, Tex., '60-'62; Crawfordsville, Ind., '62-'67; Collamer, O., '67-'69; Unionville, O., '69-'73; Ashtabula, O., '73-'74; East Plymouth, O., '74-'77; Bowling, Ill., '77-'78; Pre-emption, Ill., '78-'85; Collamer, O., '86-'92; Peninsula, O., '92-'94; East Cleveland, O., '94—. Died, Sept. 3, 1899. Chaplain of the 22nd Indiana Vol. Inf., '62-'65. Author of "Miscellaneous Poems."

**CHRISTY, DAVID DUNBAR, 1853.** Min. of the Associate Reformed Ch., '54-'58; Pres. Ch., '58-'63; U. P. Ch., '63-1903. Physician.

Born near Portersville, Butler Co., Pa., Sept. 7, 1835; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Second Ohio Pres. in '54; supply '55-'58; ord. by Saltsburgh Pres. as pastor of Washington and Center congs., Home, Pa., July 3, '60-'63; studied medicine and admitted to practice in '65; physician and supply at Zelienople, Pa., '66-'69; pastor of Mountville, Pa., '71-'73; physician at Lyndon, Kans., '73-'02; retired at Oklahoma City, Ok., where he died, Jan. 29, 1903.

**CLARK, ALEXANDER DOWNS, A. B. 1839.** Educator; Min. of the Associate Reformed Ch., '46-'58; U. P. Ch., '58-'84.

Born near Bartville, Lancaster Co., Pa., Dec. 23, 1813; reared in Belmont Co., O.; tutor in Franklin College, New Athens, O., '37-'41; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Second Ohio Pres. in '44; Pres. of Franklin College, New Athens, O., '45-'61; ord. by the Second Ohio Pres., Aug. 12, '46; supply at New Athens, O., '46-'61; prof. in the Theo. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa., '47-'84; also pastor of the Sixth Ch., Allegheny, Pa., '61—until his death, April 12, 1884. D. D. from Jefferson College in '54.

**CLARK, JAMES, A. B. 1833.** Lawyer.

Born near Hopedale, Harrison Co., O., Aug. 26, 1812; studied law with Hon. Chauncey Dewey at Cadiz, O.; admitted to the bar in '36; lawyer at New Philadelphia, O., '36—until his death, Nov. 28, 1847.

**CLARK, JAMES ARMSTRONG, 1855.** Min. of the U. P. Ch.

Born at High Chester Mills, Roxburghshire, Scotland, Dec. 4, 1831; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Monongahela Pres. in '57; ord. by Butler Pres. as pastor of Mt. Chestnut and Prospect, Pa., April 12, '59—being released from the former in '76; Portersville, Pa., '76-'88; West Liberty, Pa., '90—having continued pastor of Prospect, Pa., until his death, July 26, 1894.

**CLARK, JOHN BAIRD, A. B. 1847.** Min. of the Associate Reformed Ch.

Born near Antrim, Guernsey Co., O., Nov. 18, 1823; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Second Ohio Pres. in '51; ord. by Iowa Pres. as pastor of Le Claire, Ia., Oct. 19, '54—until his death, by lightning, July 28, 1855.

**CLARK, JOHN BARR, A. B. 1848.** Min. of the Associate Ch., '53-'58; U. P. Ch., '58-'72.

Born near Cadiz, Harrison Co., O., Oct. 9, 1827; studied in the Sem. at Canonsburgh, Pa.; lic. by Muskingum Pres. in '51; ord. by Chartiers Pres. as pastor of Chartiers cong., Canonsburgh, Pa., May 12, '53-'60; 2nd Ch., Allegheny, Pa. '60—until his death, Jan. 13, 1872. Col. of the 123rd Pa. Reg., '63-'65. D. D. from Westminster College in '64. Moderator of the General Assembly of the U. P. Ch. in '65.

**CLARK, SAMUEL WATT, 1841.** Min. of the Associate Reformed Ch., '47-'58; U. P. Ch., '58-'81; Legislator.

Born near Richmond, Jefferson Co., O., May 27, 1816; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Steubenville Pres. in '46; ord. by Monongahela Pres. as pastor of St. Clair cong., Calcutta, O., Aug. 3, '47-'58, also of East Liverpool, O., '51-'58; in ill health many years; Republican member (Representative) of the Ohio State Legislature, '64-'68; retired at Richmond, O., where he died, March 24, 1881.

**CLARKE, THOMAS MOORE, A. B. 1855.** Lawyer and Legislator.

Born near Short Creek, Harrison Co., O., Oct. 27, 1825; studied law with W. H. Dunnahy and Judge Niblack of Dover Hill, Ind.; admitted to the bar in '56; lawyer at Dover Hill, Ind., '56-'89; Shoals, Ind., '89-'97; Indianapolis, Ind., '97—until his death, Sept. 23, 1899. Auditor, Surveyor and Treasurer of Martin Co., Ind.; Author of several important law books; Republican member (Representative) of the Ind. State Legislature, '96-'98. LL. D. from Richmond College in '94.

COCHRAN, DAVID CALHOUN, A. B. 1842. Min. of the Associate Reformed Ch., '49-'58; U. P. Ch., '58-'83.

Born near Hopedale, Harrison Co., O., Aug. 1, 1814; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Steubenville Pres. in '45; ord. by Mansfield Pres., July 17, '49; pastor of Ellisville and Marietta, Ill., '51-'56; Twin Grove, Ill., '57-'62; supply at Tonganoxie, Kans., '66-'68; general supply; retired at Summit, Kans., where he died, Oct. 30, 1883.

COCHRAN, HENRIETTA, A. B. 1903.

Born near Cadiz, O. At home '03—.

COLEMAN, WILLIAM M., A. B. 1854. Min. of the U. P. Ch.

Born near Belfast, Ireland, 18—; studied in the Sem. at Xenia, O.; lic. by Allegheny Pres. in '57; ord. by Monongahela Pres. as pastor of Birmingham cong., Pittsburgh, Pa., April 12, '59-'75; West Alexander, Pa., '77—. D. D. from Franklin College, 1906.

COLLINS, DAVID WALLACE, A. B. 1845. Min. of the Associate Ch., '49-'58; U. P. Ch., '58-'98; Editor.

Born at Xenia, Greene Co., O., March 31, 1823; studied in the Sem. at Canonsburgh, Pa.; lic. by Miami Pres. in '48; ord. by Northern Indiana Pres., Aug. 11, '49; pastor of Dalton, O., '50-'52; Ontario and Mansfield, O., '54-'64; Conemaugh and Blairsville, Pa., '65—being released from the former in '74, and the latter in '82; Editor of the *Christian Instructor*, Philadelphia, Pa., '82—until his death, Nov. 1, 1898. D. D. from Westminster College in '75. Member of several Church Boards.

COLLINS, JOSEPH ALEXANDER, A. B. 1852. Min. of the Associate Ch., '57-'58; U. P. Ch., '58—; Editor.

Born at Xenia, Greene Co., O., Aug. 9, 1829; studied in the Sems. at Canonsburgh, Pa., and Xenia, O.; lic. by Xenia Pres. in '56; ord. by Shenango Pres. as pastor of Shenango, Pa., Aug. 10, '57-'63; Editor of the *Presbyterian Witness*, Cincinnati, O., '65-'68; pastor of Americus and Emporia, Kans., '70—being released from the latter in '73, and the former in '84; co-editor of the *Christian Instructor*, Philadelphia, Pa., '84-'89; same at Chicago, Ill., '89-'98; editor of same at Philadelphia, Pa., '98—. D. D. from Muskingum College in '93.

COLLINS, SAMUEL, A. B. 1842. Min. of the Associate Ch., '47-'58; U. P. Ch., '58-1905.

Born at Xenia, Greene Co., O., Sept. 23, 1821; studied in the Sem. at Canonsburgh, Pa.; lic. by Miami Pres. in '46; ord. by the same Pres., Sept. 10, '47; home miss. while residing at Yorkville, Wis., '47-'60; pastor of Madison, Ind., '60-'67; miss. at



REV. WILLIAM BRUCE, D. D.

Nashville, Tenn., '67-'68; Manager of the U. P. Board of Publication, Pittsburgh, Pa., '69-'80; also supply of New Sheffield, Pa., '74-'80; and of Colliers, W. Va., '77-'80; pastor of East Palestine, O., '80-'81; supply at New Alexandria, Pa., '96-'04, while residing at Allegheny, Pa., where he died, June 13, 1905. D. D. from Muskingum College in '78.

CONNER, ABIJAH, 1852. Min. of the U. P. Ch.

Born at Mt. Lebanon, Allegheny Co., Pa., Feb. 8, 1830; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Monongahela Pres. in '59; ord. by Wheeling Pres. as pastor of Short Creek, Tent and Middle Wheeling congs., Roney's Point, W. Va., Oct. 16, '60-'63; home miss. and teacher at Memphis, Tenn., '63-'64; pastor of 2nd Church, Washington, Ia., '65-'69. Died at Washington, Ia., March 7, 1870.

COOKE, JOHN, A. B. 1862. Physician.

Born near New Athens, Harrison Co., O., Jan. 9, 1843; studied medicine in Starling Medical College at Columbus, O.; admitted to practice in '65; physician at Bridgeport, O., '65—until his death, Jan. 13, 1893. Democratic nominee for State Senator in '77, and for Congress in '80. Postmaster of Bridgeport, O., '85-'89.

COOKE, ROBERT PARKS, Ph. B. 1900. Min. of the U. P. Ch.

Born at New Athens, Harrison Co., O., March 18, 1874; studied in the Sem. at Xenia, O.; lic. by Wheeling Pres. in '02; ord. by Indiana Pres. as pastor of Glenwood, Ind., June 16, '03—. Middletown, O., '07.

COOKE, WILLIAM, A. B. 1856. Min. of the U. P. Ch.

Born at Londonderry, Co. Londonderry, Ireland, April 14, 1832; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Wheeling Pres. in '57; ord. by Monmouth Pres. as pastor of Homestead, Ill., Nov. 10, '59-'70; Scotch Hill cong., Harrisville, Pa., '73-'80; in ill health many years; retired at Grove City, Pa., where he died, Aug. 27, 1902.

COON, SAMUEL McCLARTY, A. B. 1838. Min. of the Pres. Ch., '45-'49; Associate Reformed Ch., '49-'58; U. P. Ch., 58-'86.

Born at New Texas, Allegheny Co., Pa., Jan. 3, 1816; studied in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Ohio Pres. in '44; ord. by the same Pres., April 1, '45; home miss. among the Indians in Iowa, '45-'46; supply in Canada, '46-'48; pastor of Union, Bethel and Mechanicsburgh, Pa., '50-'55; Lisbon and Vernon, Wis., '55-'62; home miss. and teacher at Natchez, Miss.,

'63-'65; supply of Savannah, O., '66-'71; pastor of Mechanics-town and Salineville, O., '71-'82. Died at Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 1, 1886.

**COULTER, ROBERT McCOY, A. B. 1878.** Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born near Cadiz, Harrison Co., O., March 19, 1849; studied in Lane Sem., Cincinnati, O.; lic. by Steubenville Pres. in '79; ord. by Council Bluffs Pres. as pastor of Malvern, Ia., July 7, '81-'82; Editor of the *Presbyterian Observer*, Omaha, Neb., '82-'84; pastor of Woodbine, Ia., '84-'87; supply at Walnut, Ia., '87-'88; Pres. of Normal College, Hopedale, O., '90-'92; supply at Big Run and Delancey, Pa., '96-1900; pastor of Perry, Mt. Pleasant, Cool Spring and Worthville congs., Grange, Pa., 1900-'02; supply while residing at Punxsutawney, Pa., '02-'08; pastor of Wilson, Pa., '08—.

**COWAN, EDGAR, A. B. 1839.** Lawyer and Statesman.

Born at Sewickley, Westmoreland Co., Pa., Sept. 19, 1815; in turn a clerk, boat builder, teacher and medical student; studied law with Hon. H. D. Foster at Greensburgh, Pa.; admitted to the bar in '42; lawyer at Greensburgh, Pa., '42—until his death, Aug. 31, 1885. Presidential Elector in '60; People's Party Republican member (Senator) of the U. S. Congress, '61-'67; appointed Minister to Austria by Pres. Johnson in '67, but not confirmed; Chairman of Com. on Finance, Patents, and Agriculture; also member of the Judiciary. LL. D. from Franklin College in '72. Published several addresses.

**CRAIG, DAVID, A. B. 1839.** Min. of the Free Pres. Ch., '49-'66; Pres. Ch., '66-1902.

Born near Triadelphia, Ohio Co., W. Va., April 4, 1818; studied in the Associate Sem. at Canonsburgh, Pa., and privately; lic. by Franklin Pres. in '43; teacher, '43-'47; ord. by Franklin Pres. as pastor of New Athens, O., May 14, '49-'63; also prof. in Franklin College, '57-'65; pastor of Newton, Ia., '65-'69; Hartford cong., Palmyra, Ia., '69—until his death, March 23, 1902.

**CRAMBLETT, CARRIE, B. S. 1900.** Educator.

Born at New Athens, Harrison Co., O., Nov. 20, 1878; teacher at New Athens, O., 1900—.

**CRAWFORD, JAMES B., A. B. 1853.** Physician.

Born near Smithfield, Jefferson Co., O., May 17, 1827; studied medicine in Smithfield, O., also in the Medical College of Cincinnati, O., and Missouri Medical College, St. Louis, Mo.; admitted

to practice in '59; physician at Hopedale, O., '59-'66; Gillespie, Ill., '66-'87; retired at Gillespie, Ill., '87—.

**CRAWFORD, THOMAS ROBB, A. B. 1844.** Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born near Moorefield, Harrison Co., O., March 8, 1818; studied under the Rev. John Rea, D. D.; lic. by Steubenville Pres. in '46; ord. by St. Clairsville Pres. as pastor of Nottingham cong., Moorefield, O., May 12, '47-'86, and Emeritus pastor until his death, June 24, 1898. D. D. from Franklin College in '67.

**CRIM, EDWARD DELANSON, Ph. B. 1900.** Educator.

Born at Deersville, O., Feb., 1876. Received commercial education elsewhere. Had charge of five Commercial Schools in different places, New Philadelphia, Findlay, Coshocton, O., and Fairmont, W. Va.; and at present, '07, is proprietor and superintendent of a Commercial School in Marion, O.

**CRITCHFIELD, RESOLVE, A. B. 1839.** Educator and Agriculturist.

Born near Independence, Wash. Co., Pa., Sept. 22, 1815; teacher of the languages at Jackson, Miss., '39-'43; studied law with Hon. William Lawrence at Bellefontaine, O.; farmer near West Mansfield, Logan Co., O., '45—until his death, Aug. 28, 1890.

**CROCKER, MYRON JAMES, Ph. B. 1898.** Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born at Medina, Medina Co., O., July 5, 1868; studied in the Sem. at Auburn, N. Y.; lic. by Cayuga Pres. in 1900; ord. by Rochester Pres. as pastor of Lavonia, N. Y., June 6, '01-'03; supply of Honeoye Falls, N. Y., '03-'07; migrated to Oklahoma to labor as a missionary, '07—.

**CROFTS, WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER STEWART, A. B. 1898.** Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born at West Point, Columbiana Co., O., Oct. 22, 1872; studied in McCormick Sem. of Chicago, Ill.; lic. by Chicago Pres. in 1900; ord. by Peoria Pres. as pastor of Altona, Ill., May 21, '01-'03; Millersburgh, Ill., '03—. Morrison, Ill., '07—.

**CROSKEY, ROBERT, A. B. 1846.** Educator.

Born near Cadiz, Harrison Co., O., Jan. 10, 1823; prof. in the Academy of Mercer, Pa., '46-'54; also a student of theology of the Associate Ch., '48-'50; engaged in the book business at Mercer, Pa., '54-'59; teacher at Grasshopper Falls, Kans., '59-'67; teacher and farmer at Waldron, Mo., '67—until his death, July 21, 1873.

**CROUSE, MICHAEL ROSEBERRY, 1873. Lawyer.**

Born at Bellaire, Belmont Co., O., Feb. 12, 1844; studied law with Hon. G. H. Umsted at St. Clairsville, O.; admitted to the bar in '70; lawyer at Bellaire, O., '70-'71; Moundsville, W. Va., '71-'72; New Martinsville, W. Va., '72-'85; Sterling, Kans., '85-'89; West Union, W. Va., '89—. Pros. Atty. of Wetzel Co., W. Va., '73-'76; Mayor of New Martinsville, W. Va., '74-'75; Mayor of West Union, W. Va., 1903-'04.

**CROW, ROBERT ELMER, Ph. B. 1894. Educator.**

Born at Bellaire, Belmont Co., O., Jan. 28, 1868; Prin. of the Gravel Hill School, Bellaire, O., '94—.

**CROWE, FRANCIS WAYLAND, A. B. 1899. Min. of the Congregational Ch.**

Born at Savannah, Ashland Co., O., Nov. 16, 1874; studied in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa., and in that of Oberlin, O.; lic. by Steubenville Pres. in '01; ord. by Cleveland Council (Cong.), March 11, '03; pastor of North Ridgeville, O., '02—.

**CUCKLER, CASPER KEEFER, 1838. Educator and Superintendent.**

Born near St. Clairsville, Belmont Co., O., Aug. 30, 1814; teacher in Belmont Co., O., '37-'40; surveyor for Belmont Co., O., '40-'46; Prof. of Mathematics in the Ohio Institution for the Blind, Columbus, O., '46-'50; teacher in Athens, O., '50-'52; Trustee of Ohio State Benevolent Institutions, Columbus, O., '52-'54; Prof. in the Ohio Institution for the Blind, Columbus, O., '54-'59; clerk in the P. O., Columbus, O., '59-'69; Supt. of Markets, Columbus, O., '69-'77; retired at Columbus, O., where he died, Jan. 17, 1893.

**CULBERTSON, EVA ALICE, B. S. 1891. Mrs. Porter Schoonover.**

Born at New Athens, Harrison Co., O., May 28, 1867; teacher in Harrison Co., O., '91-'97; married to Mr. Porter Schoonover, June 20, '97; resided at Findlay, O., '97—.

**CULBERTSON, FRANK SMOKER, B. S. 1895. Agriculturist and Coal Operator.**

Born at New Athens, Harrison Co., O., Oct. 18, 1870; traveling salesman for a firm in Chicago, Ill., '95-'97; same in Pittsburgh, Pa., '97-'98; engaged in farming and coal operations near New Athens, O., '98—.



HON. DAVID CUNNINGHAM.

CULBERTSON, NORA EDITH, B. S. 1895. Mrs. W. K. Gaston.

Born at New Athens, Harrison Co., O., Feb. 4, 1873; resided in New Athens, O., '95-1900; married to Mr. William K. Gaston in 1900; resided in East Liverpool, O., 1900—.

CUMMINGS, ETHEL ARCADIA, A. B. 1899. Educator.

Born at Mason City, Mason Co., W. Va., April 3, 1879; teacher of Smith School, Sherrodsville, O., '99-'01; Dennison, O., '01-'02; Uhrichsville, O., '02—. Crafton, Pa., '07—.

CUNNINGHAM, ALEXANDER, 1840. Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born at Mercer, Mercer Co., Pa., Jan. 21, 1815; studied in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Erie Pres. in '42; ord. by the same Pres. as pastor of Gravel Run and Worthington, Pa., Oct. 5, '43-'51; Muddy Creek and Mt. Nebo congs., Whitestown, Pa., '51—. Died, Sept. 5, 1874.

CUNNINGHAM, DAVID, A. B. 1857. Lawyer, Legislator and Banker.

Born near Moorefield, Harrison Co., O., March 31, 1837; studied law with Hon. John A. Bingham at Cadiz, O.; admitted to the bar in '59; lawyer at Cadiz, O., '59—. Major of the 30th O. Reg., '61-'64; Pros. Attorney of Harrison Co., O., '65-'69; Republican member (Representative) of the Ohio State Legislature, '71-'73, and declined re-election; Pres. of Harrison National Bank, Cadiz, O., '85—. Pres. of Cadiz Library Association.

CUNNINGHAM, JOHN BARCKLEY, A. B. 1884. Lawyer and National Bank Examiner.

Born at Cadiz, Harrison Co., O., Feb. 16, 1862; studied law under his father, Hon. David Cunningham, at Cadiz, O., and in the Law School of Cincinnati, O.; admitted to the bar in '87; lawyer at Lincoln Neb., '87-'96; U. S. National Bank Examiner at Kansas City, Mo., '96-'98; Washington, D. C., '98-1900; Boston, Mass., '00-'02; Pittsburgh, Pa., '02—.

CURRIE, WALTER PINKERTON, A. B. 1852. Min. of the U. P. Ch.

Born near Cedarville, Greene Co., O., April 11, 1828; studied in the Sem. at Canonsburgh, Pa.; lic. by Miami Pres. in '55; ord. by Northern Illinois Pres. as pastor of Hanover, Ill., Sept. 23, '58-'68; home miss. in the West, '68-'76; pastor of Carnahan's Creek cong., near Clay Center, Kans., '76-'83; supply; retired at Olesburgh, Kans., '85-'02; Sterling, Kans., '02—. Died, 1907.

DAVIDSON, WILLIAM, A. B. 1839. Min. of the Reformed Dissenting Pres., '43-'48; Associate Reformed Ch., '48-'58; U. P. Ch., '58-'75; Educator.

Born near Wellsburgh, W. Va., Oct. 2, 1817; studied theology with Rev. Wm. Neill; lic. by the Reformed Dissenting Pres. in '40; ord. by the same court as pastor of Vienna, Ind., and College Corner, Carthage and Piqua, O., May 16, '43-'47; Hamilton, O., '48-'74; also Prof. of Theology in the Sem. of Oxford, O., '55-'58; retired at Hamilton, O., where he died, July 21, 1875. D. D. from Monmouth College in '64.

DAY, ALICE M., B. S. 1880. Mrs. G. L. Engler.

Born at New Athens, Harrison Co., O., July 28, 1859; resided in the home at New Athens, O., '80-1900; married to the Rev. George L. Engler, Sept. 4, 1900; resided at Watertown, N. Y., 1900-'01; Warsaw, Mo., '01-'04; Farmersburgh, Ind., '04—. Paw Paw, Ill., '07—.

DAY, FLORENCE, 1865. Mrs. Dr. H. K. Palmer.

Born at New Athens, Harrison Co., O., May 24, 1844; teacher in the Freedmen's School at Murfreesboro, Tenn., '64-'66; Helena, Ark., '66-'68; married Dr. Henry K. Palmer in '68; miss. in India, '68—; resided in Colorado; teacher at Brainard Institute, S. C.; General Secretary of Freedmen's Mission, Pres. Ch.; Representative and Organizer of the Woman's Board of Home Missions, New York City. Ph. D. from Franklin College in 1900.

DAY, JAMES, 1840. Min. of the M. E. Ch., '42-'72; Pres. Ch., 72—.

Born at Washington, Guernsey Co., O., Aug. 21, 1821; studied theology with Rev. E. H. Nevin, D. D., at New Athens, O.; lic. by East Ohio Conf. in '42, and ord. an elder by the Pittsburgh Conf. in '48; local and assistant preacher of the Cadiz circuit, while residing at New Athens, O., '42-'72; pastor of West Brooklyn, O., '73-'81; also of Bethel, O., '73-'84; and Farmington, O., '73-'87; Coal Brook, O., '85-'87; Stillwater, O., '91-'96; Short Creek cong., Adena, O., '96-'99; retired at New Athens, O., and later Farmersburg, Ind.

DAY, WILLIAM HENRY, A. B. 1877. Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born at New Athens, Harrison Co., O., Jan. 28, 1855; studied in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa., and at Lane Sem. at Cincinnati, O.; lic. by St. Clairsville Pres. in '81; ord. by the same Pres., June 14, '83; pastor of Green City, Mo., '83-'86; supply at Buchanan, New Castle and Woodsfield, O., '86-'89; Ellmore,

O., '89-'91; pastor of Delphos, O., '92-'95; Milan, O., '95-'01; supply at Hagarstown and Cambridge City, Ind., '01-'02; Indiana and Upper Indiana congs., near Vincennes, Ind., '02—.

DENNY, WILLIAM RILEY MOORE, 1872. Min. of the M. E. Ch., '72-'80; Cong. Ch., '80-'87; Pres. Ch., '87-'04.

Born at Barnesville, Belmont Co., O., May 19, 1850; studied under the care of Muskingum Conf., being ord. an elder in '72; home mis., '72-'80; ord. by the Cong. Council in '80; home miss. in the West, '80-'87; general supply; agrt. respectively of the American Bible Society, the American Tract Society, the American S. S. Union, the Pres. Board of Publication, and the Ohio Children's Home Association. Died at Barnesville, O., May 5, 1904.

DE ROY, BENJAMIN EMANUEL, Ph. B. 1902. Student of Law. Address unknown.

DICKERSON, AUSTIN BENJAMIN, A. B. 1905. Student of Theology.

Born at Cassville, Harrison Co., O., Aug. 12, 1879; studied at McCormick Sem., '05-'06; Miss. at Vernon, Colo., '06-'07; student of theology, Calif., '07-'08.

DICKERSON, GERTRUDE, A. B. 1901. Mrs. H. F. Kerr.

Born near Cadiz, Harrison Co., O., Jan. 23, 1878; married to the Rev. H. F. Kerr in '01; resided at Savannah, O., '01—.

DICKERSON, JOHN OSCAR, B. S. 1889. Lawyer.

Born at New Athens, Harrison Co., O., Feb. 14, 1866; studied theology in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; studied law with J. B. Busby and W. T. Perry at Cadiz, O.; admitted to the bar in '94; lawyer at Cadiz, O., '94-1900; Big Timber, Mont., 1900—until his death, Jan. 29, 1904.

DICKERSON, OLIVER HAMLIN, A. B. 1895. Surveyor and Draftsman.

Born near Cadiz, Harrison Co., O., Nov. 19, 1873; student of Case School of Applied Sciences, Cleveland, O., '95-'98; on surveying corps along Niagara river, '98-'99; computer of Cambria Steel Co., Johnstown, Pa., '99-1900; Asst. Civil Eng. on Wabash R. R. at Decatur, Ill., '00-'01; same on Cleveland, Lorain and Wheeling R. R., '0-'01; draftsman for Weir Frog Co., Cincinnati, O., '01—.

DICKEY, JOHN B., A. B. 1857. Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born at Richmond, Jefferson Co., O., May 15, 1833; studied in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Steubenville Pres. in '60; ord. by Blairsville Pres. as pastor of Livermore, Pa., Oct.

7, '62-'63; Sharon, Pa., '63-'66; Two Ridges cong., near Steubenville, O., '67-'70; Raccoon, Pa., '70-'71; Round Hill cong., Elizabeth, Pa., '72-'76; Morgantown, W. Va., '78-'83; Braddock, Pa., '83-'92; resided at Braddock, Pa., '92-'97; supply at Minerva, O., '97—until his death, Oct. 5, 1898.

**DICKSON, JAMES, 1833.** Min. of the Associate Ch.

Born at Newville, Cumberland Co., Pa., Dec. 20, 1804; reared at Mt. Pleasant, Pa.; clerk at Wooster and Loudonville, O., '22-'27; studied in the Sem. at Canonsburgh, Pa.; lic. by Muskingum Pres. in '35; ord. by Miami Pres. as pastor of Raccoon cong., Portland Mills, Ind., Nov. 9, '37—. Died Nov. 9, 1865. Prof. of Theology, '62-'65. Moderator of the Associate Synod in '53 and '58.

**DINSMORE, CHESTER LE ROY, Ph. B. 1902.** Lawyer.

Born at New Athens, Harrison Co., O., Sept. 7, 1882; studied in the Law School of the Ohio State Univ. of Columbus, O.; admitted to the bar in '05; lawyer at Norwalk, O.; appointed to assist in digesting the State laws, '06; lawyer at Northport, L. I., N. Y., to assist in same work for N. Y. State, Feb., 1907.

**DINSMORE, WILLIAM WARDEN, Ph. B. 1903.** Min. of the Pres. Ch.

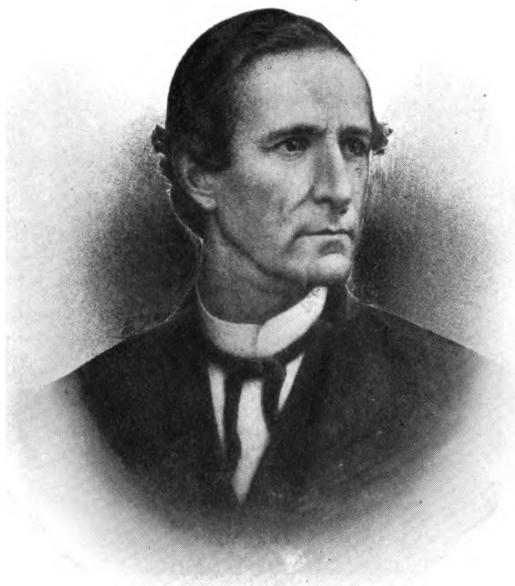
Born at New Athens, Harrison Co., O., July 26, 1880; student of the Univ. of Wooster, O., '03-'04; studied in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by St. Clairsville Pres., April 16, 1907; miss. Salt Lake City, June '07-Jan. '08; miss. Cul De Sac, Idaho, '08—.

**DONAHUE, PHILIP, A. B. 1858.** Lawyer.

Born at Port Glenone, Co. Antrim, Ireland, March 12, 1836; reared at New Hagerstown, O.; studied law with Hon. J. M. Estep at Cadiz, O.; admitted to the bar in '62; lawyer at Cadiz, O., '62-'68; St. Louis, Mo., '68-'03; retired, in ill health, at St. Louis, Mo.

**DOYLE, SHERMAN HOADLEY, A. B. 1887.** Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born at St. Clairsville, O., July 9, 1865; studied in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by St. Clairsville Pres. in '89; ord. by Pittsburgh Pres., June 11, '90; supply of Finleyville, Pa., '89-'92; pastor of Moundsville, W. Va., '92-'94; Falls of Schuylkill Church, Philadelphia, Pa., '94-'99; 4th Church, Philadelphia, Pa., 99—. Ph. D. from Franklin College in '97, and D. D. from same in '01. Editor of Christian Endeavor Dept. of the Amer. Press Ass'n of New York, and same of Presbyterian, Phil-



HON. EDGAR COWEN, LL. D.

adelphia, Pa. Published "Presbyterian Home Missions," 1903, pp. 318.

**DRENNEN, THOMAS, A. B. 1848.** Min. of the Associate Reformed Ch.

Born at Loydsville, Belmont Co., O., July 15, 1825; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Second Ohio Pres. in '51; ord. by Butler Pres. as pastor of White Oak Springs and Evans City, Pa., Sept. 17, '53; died while visiting at Bloomington, Ill., Nov. 26, 1857.

**DU BOIS, JOSEPH NORRIS, A. B. 1860.** Merchant and Manufacturer.

Born near St. Clairsville, Belmont Co., O., Aug. 28, 1840; soldier in the U. S. Army, '61-'65; merchant at Kansas City, Mo., '65-'81; Knoxville, Tenn., '81-'90; Sec. of the Ajax Mills for the manufacture of railway supplies, Dallas, Tex., 90—.

**DUFF, ALBERT KENNEDY, A. B. 1879.** Min. of the U. P. Ch.

Born at Darlington, Beaver Co., Pa., March 31, 1854; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Brookville Pres. in '81; ord. by Beaver Valley Pres. as pastor of Center cong., near New Castle, Pa., June 27, '82-'87; York, N. Y., '87-'92; Albany, N. Y., '92-'95; supply of Palisade Avenue Ch., West Hoboken, N. J., '95-'99; Sec. of the American Sabbath Union, New York City, '99—. Dean of the Eagens College, New York City, '05—.

**DUFF, DAVID ALEXANDER, A. B. 1865.** Min. of the U. P. Ch.

Born near St. Clairsville, O., Jan. 31, 1845; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Wheeling Pres. in '67; ord. by Caledonia Pres. as pastor of Geneva, N. Y., June 15, '69-'70; Stewart's Station, Pa., '71-'79; Galt, Ontario, Canada, '80—until his death, Sept. 12, 1887. A composer of sacred music.

**DUFF, DAVID KENNEDY, A. B. 1849.** Min. of the Associate Ch., '56-'58; U. P. Ch., '58-'88.

Born at Darlington, Beaver Co., Pa., May 8, 1825; studied in the Sem. at Canonsburgh, Pa.; lic. by Ohio Pres. in '53; ord. by Clarion Pres. as pastor of Lower Piney, Perrysville and Dayton, Pa., Oct. 2, '56—being released from the second in '65, the first in '70, and from the third in '86; Atwood, Pa., '65—until his death, April 15, 1888. A soldier in the U. S. Army, '62-'65.

**DUNCAN, ANDREW PATTERSON, A. B. 1888.** Min. of the U. P. Ch.

Born at Antrim, Guernsey Co., O., July 14, 1860; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Pawnee Pres. in '90; ord.

by Monongahela Pres. as pastor of Oakdale, Pa., Sept. 8, '91-'96; Laurel Hill, Pa., '97-'01; 2nd Church, Pawnee City, Neb., '01-'05; Atlantic, Ia., '05—.

**DUNGAN, LEVI, 1840. Lawyer and Legislator.**

Born near Frankfort Springs, Beaver Co., Pa., Dec. 28, 1817; studied law with Messrs. Collier and Collier, and also with Hon. E. M. Stanton at Steubenville, O.; admitted to the bar in '42; lawyer at Jackson, O., '43—until his accidental death, Feb. 10, 1883. Pros. Atty. of Jackson Co., O., '43-50; '52-'55; Democratic member (Representative) of the Ohio State Legislature, '68-'70.

**DUNLAP, GEORGE ALVIN, A. B. 1905.**

Born at Cadiz, Harrison Co., O., Oct. 7, 1883; studied in McCormick Sem. at Chicago, '05-'06; elected Prof. of Science in Franklin College, Dec. '06—.

**DYSART, THOMAS HENDERSON, A. B. 1857. Min. of the U. P. Ch.**

Born near St. Clairsville, O., Feb. 9, 1835; studied in the Sem. at Xenia, O.; lic. by Wheeling Pres. in '60; ord. by Chillicothe Pres. as pastor of Fall Creek cong., Samantha, O., June 14, '61-'62; Urbana, O., '62—until his death, Aug. 2, 1864, while serving on the Christian Commission during the Civil War.

**DYSART, THOMAS PERRY, A. B. 1857. Min. of the U. P. Ch.**

Born near St. Clairsville, O., Sept. 6, 1836; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Wheeling Pres. in '61; ord. by Des Moines Pres. as pastor of Summerset, Ia., April 16, '61-'67; Shiloh, Ind., '69-'73; Utica and Lexington, O., '75-'79; Olathe, Kans., '80—until his death, Aug. 23, 1882.

**EAGLESON, JOHN, 1829. Min. of the Pres. Ch.**

Born near Cadiz, Harrison Co., O., Feb. 12, 1809; studied in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Steubenville Pres. in '33; ord. by Washington Pres. as pastor of Upper Buffalo cong., Buffalo, Pa., Dec. 24, '34—. Died, Jan. 23, 1873. D. D. from Jefferson College in '59.

**EATON, JAMES COE, B. S. 1895. Educator and Merchant.**

Born at Jerusalem, Monroe Co., O., March 21, 1870; teacher at Science Hill, O., '95-'02; Germano, O., '02-'04; teacher at Deersville, O., '04-'06; merchant, '06—.

**EDIE, JOSEPH AUSTIN, A. B. 1851.** Min. of the Associate Ch., '57-'58; U. P. Ch., '58-'95.

Born at Clinton, Allegheny Co., Pa., Aug. 25, 1827; teacher; studied in the Sem. at Canonsburgh, Pa.; lic. by Allegheny Pres. in '55; ord. by Monmouth Pres. as pastor of North Henderson, Ill., May 7, '57-'69; Clayton, Ill., '69-'78; Four Mile cong., near Beaver, Pa., '80-'86; supply at Wichita, Kans., '87-'88; supply in the West. Died, at Beaver, Pa., May 21, 1895.

**EDWARDS, WILLIS MORGAN, A. B. 1886.** Student of Theology of the Pres. Ch.

Born near New Athens, Harrison Co., O., Sept. 13, 1864; studied in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa. Died at Allegheny, Pa., Nov. 28, 1886.

**EICHER, JOHN WESLEY, A. B. 1883.** Min. of the M. E. Ch.

Born at New Athens, Harrison Co., O., Sept. 27, 1855; studied under the East Ohio Conf., being ord. a deacon in '85, and an elder in '87; pastor of Asbury, O., '83-'84; West Union, O., '84-'85; Demos, O., '85-'90; Belmont, O., '90-'95; Harlem Springs, O., '95-'98; Orangeville, O., '98-'01; South Bellaire, O., '01-'03; Damascus, O., '03—; Colebrook, O., '07—. D. D. from Franklin College in '96.

**ELLIS, JOHN FRANKLIN, B. S. 1892.** Min. of the M. E. Ch.

Born at Flushing, Belmont Co., O., March 25, 1865; studied under the care of the East Ohio Conf., being ord. a deacon in '91 and an elder, Dec. 12, '93; pastor of Wade Park Ave. Ch., Cleveland, O., '92-'93; Hampden, O., '93-'95; Somerton, O., '95-'98; Thompson, O., '98-'1900; Hammondsville, O., 1900-'02; Richmond, O., '02—. Minerva, O., '07.

**ELLIS, WILLIAM TYRE, A. B. 1838.** Physician.

Born in Scotland, in 1815; studied medicine in Wheeling, W. Va.; admitted to practice in '41; physician at Clarksburgh, W. Va., '41-'49; Newton, W. Va., '49-'58; Cottonwood Falls, Kans., '58-'60; Central City, Colo., '60-'68; Denver, Colo., '68— until his death, in 1873.

**ENGLER, GEORGE LOUIS, A. B. 1897.** Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born in the city of Hoboken, N. J., Feb. 20, 1870; a photographer four years, and a clerk five years in Hoboken, N. J.; studied in the Sem. at Auburn, N. Y.; lic. by Rochester Pres. in '99; ord. by St. Lawrence Pres. as pastor of Brownville, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1900-'01; supply at Sunnyside and Warsaw, Mo., '01-'03; Edwards and Calvary, Mo., '03-'04; pastor of Sugar Grove and Farmersburgh, Ind., '04—; Paw Paw, Ill., '07—.

**ENOCH, ELMER ELLSWORTH, A. B. 1885. Lawyer and Jurist.**

Born at Morristown, Belmont Co., O., Feb. 10, 1864; studied law in St. Clairsville, O.; admitted to the bar in '88; lawyer at Wichita, Kans., '88—. Clerk of Probate Court, '95-'97; '01-'04; Justice of the Peace, '97-'99; Probate Judge of Sedgwick Co., Wichita, Kans., '04—.

**ESTEP, THOMAS BENTON, 1872. Lawyer.**

Born near New Athens, Harrison Co., O., Jan. 1, 1851; studied law with Josiah Estep at Cadiz, O.; admitted to the bar in '72; lawyer at St. Louis, Mo., '72—. Asst. Pros. Atty. of St. Louis, Mo., '91-'95.

**EVANS, JOHN CALVIN, 1866. Min. of the U. P. Ch., '67-'84; Real Estate and Insurance Agent.**

Born at Connoquenessing, Butler Co., Pa., Oct. 22, 1838; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Allegheny Pres. in '66; ord. by the same Pres. as pastor of Four Mile cong., near Beaver, Pa., Sept. 17, '67-'71; Remington and Oakland, Pa., '72-'79; Columbus, Neb., '80-'83; not in the ministry; insurance and real estate agt. at Kearney, Neb., '84-'96; Yankton, S. D., '96—.

**EWING, ROBERT BOYD, A. B. 1850. Min. of the U. P. Ch., '59-'90; Pres. Ch., '90-'98; U. P. Ch., '98-1901.**

Born near Wooster, Wayne Co., O., Jan. 17, 1827; prof. in Franklin College; studied theology under Rev. Wm. Wishart of New Athens, O.; lic. by Muskingum Pres. in '57; ord. by Xenia Pres. as pastor of 2nd Church, Xenia, O., Jan. 20, '59-'68; 1st Church, Monmouth, Ill., '68-'69; 6th Church, Pittsburgh, Pa., '70-'90; Asbury Park, N. J., '91-'93; supply at Ogden, Utah, '93-'94; Los Angeles, Cal., '94-'96; The Palms, Cal., '96-'98; in ill health. Died at the Sanitarium of Dansville, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1901. D. D. from Franklin College in '75. Moderator of the General Assembly of the U. P. Ch. in '77.

**EWING, WILLIAM D., A. B. 1861. Min. of the U. P. Ch.**

Born at Irwin, Westmoreland Co., Pa., Sept. 3, 1836; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Westmoreland Pres. in '66; ord. by Butler Pres. as pastor of Bethel and Centerville, Pa., Feb. 22, '70-'86; Baracha, Smyrna and Mahoning congs., Elkin, Pa., '88—.

**FARMER, SAMUEL EDWIN, B. S. 1899. Mining Geologist.**

Employed in mines from Alaska to Mexico. Northern address Iliamna Bay, Alaska.



REV. J. H. AUGHEY, PH. D.

**FARMER, SAMUEL FARMER, 1851.** Min. of the Associate Ch., '55-'58; U. P. Ch., '58-'61; Dutch Reformed Ch., '61-'64; Pres. Ch., '64-'98.

Born at Noblestown, Allegheny Co., Pa., Feb. 24, 1824; studied in the Sem. at Canonsburgh, Pa.; lic. by Chartiers Pres. in '54; ord. by New York Pres. as pastor of Williamsburgh, L. I., Nov. 15, '55-'61; Brooklyn, N. Y., '61-'64; prof. in Highland Univ., Highland, Kans., '64-'70; teacher and home miss. in Kansas, '70-'85; pastor of Rehoboth, Pa., '88-'91; Charleroi, Pa., '92-'94; retired at Edgewood Park, Pittsburgh, Pa., where he died, Sept. 28, 1898.

**FERGUSON, JAMES HORATIO, A. B. 1858.** Educator and Merchant.

Born near Uniontown, Belmont Co., O., Aug. 27, 1832; teacher at Belmont, O., '58-'60; Barnesville, O., '60-'62; druggist at Barnesville, O., '62-'67; agt. for the Home Insurance Co., Columbus, O., '67-'68; wholesale grocer at Bridgeport, O., '68-'71; dealer in agricultural implements, Wheeling, W. Va., '71-'73; lumber dealer at Bridgeport, O., '73-'77; in milling and grain trade at Wheeling, W. Va., '77-'79; for many years followed clerical and mercantile pursuits in St. Louis, Mo., where he died, Nov. 5, 1894.

**FERGUSON, WILLIAM HANNA, A. B. 1873.** Min. of the U. P. Ch.

Born near Fairpoint, Belmont Co., O., Oct. 15, 1847; teacher, '73-'76; studied in the Sem. at Xenia, O.; lic. by Detroit, Pres. in '78; Prin. of Geneva Academy, Northwood, O., '81-'84; ord. by Central Illinois Pres. as pastor of Piper City, Ill., Sept. 9, '85-'92; Uniontown, O., '94-'96; Lisbon, N. Y., '97-'02; Putnam, N. Y., '03-'07; New Wilmington, Pa., '07—.

**FINDLEY, JOHN JUNKIN, A. B. 1837.** Min. of the Associate Reformed Ch., '42-'58; U. P. Ch., '58-'62.

Born at Mercer, Mercer Co., Pa., May 25, 1815; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Lake Pres. in '40; ord. by the same Pres. as pastor of McKean and Waterford, Pa., May 12, '42-'53; general supply. Died at Waynesboro, Pa., Feb. 6, 1862.

**FINDLEY, JOHN ROSS, A. B. 1849.** Min. of the Associate Reformed Ch., '53-'56; Pres. Ch., '56-'82; Cong. Ch., '82-'95; Pres. Ch., 95.—

Born at Washington, Guernsey Co., O., Sept. 14, 1829; studied in the Sem. at Oxford, O.; lic. by Chillicothe Pres. in '52; ord. by Springfield Pres. as pastor of Urbana, O., Oct. 18, '53-'56; Mercer, Pa., '56-'74; Central Church, Rock Island, Ill., '74-'78; Bradford, Pa., '79-'82; Conneaut, O., '82-'91; Sharp-

ville, Pa., '96-1900; retired at Conneaut, O. D. D. from Grove City College in '98.

**FINDLEY, SAMUEL, A. B. 1839.** Min. of the Associate Reformed Ch., '42-'57; Pres. Ch., '57-'89; Educator and Scientist

Born at West Middletown, Wash. Co., Pa., Oct. 26, 1818; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Second Ohio Pres. in '41; ord. by the same Pres., Oct. 12, '42; supply of Lafayette, Ind., '42-'43; pastor of Troy, Sulphur Springs and Chesterville, O., '43-'46; Prin. of Academy at Edinburgh, O., '46-'48; same at Chillicothe, O., '48-'53; Pres. of Madison College, Antrim, O., '55-'57; pastor of Sixth Church, Pittsburgh, Pa., '57-'61; prof. in the Western Univ. of Pennsylvania, Pittsburgh, Pa., '61-'63; Prin. of a Classical School in Pittsburgh, Pa., '63-'65; pastor of the 4th Church, Dayton, O., '65-'70; Carlisle, O., '70-'78; Col-linsville and Somerville, O., '79-'84; Roxabell, O., '85—until his death, Nov. 2, 1889. D. D. from Franklin College in '73. Ed-itor of the *Pennsylvania Teacher*. Member of the American Entomological Society. Published "Rambles Among Insects," 1878, pp. 280.

**FINDLEY, WILLIAM THORNTON, A. B. 1838.** Min. of the Associate Reformed Ch., '43-'55; Pres. Ch., '55-'93.

Born at West Middletown, Wash. Co., Pa., June 2, 1814; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Second Ohio Pres. in '39; ord. by the same Pres., April 19, '43; pastor of Chilli-cothe, O., '44-'55; Springfield, O., '55-'59; Xenia, O., '59-'69; Central Church, Newark, N. J., '69-'89; supply at Perrineville, N. J., '89—until his death, June 14, 1893. D. D. from Mon-mouth College in '66.

**FINDLEY, THOMAS BENTON, 1863.** Lawyer, Author and Musician.

Born at Mt. Pleasant, Jefferson Co., O., Sept. 23, 1840; studied law with Miller and Sherrard at Steubenville, O., and in the Law School of Cleveland, O.; admitted to the bar in '63; lawyer at Sidney, O., '63-'72; New Philadelphia, O., '72-'74; author and musician at Mt. Pleasant, O., '74—. Of his magazine stories the most noted are: "Unto the Fourth Generation;" "Metta Athlone;" "First Separation of the Friends;" "A Night Alone on the Prairies;" "The End of the Trail;" "Sid-ney Kent—Lawyer." Among his most popular songs, published in Chicago, are "Down by the Everglades" and "My Sweet-heart from over the Sea."

**FINNEY, THOMAS ALEXANDER, A. B. 1860.** Book Agent.

Born near Mansfield, Richland Co., O., Jan. 10, 1842; engaged in selling books in Eastern Pennsylvania and Maryland, '60—until his death, at Dublin, Md., Aug. 19, 1862.

**FINNEY, GEORGE WILLIAM, 1845.** Min. of the Covenanter Ch., and Educator.

Born near Venice, Washington Co., Pa., Nov. 19, 1821; studied medicine; prof. in Muskingum College, New Concord, O., '46-'48; studied theology in the Sems. at Cincinnati and Northwood, O.; Pres. of Geneva Hall, Northwood, O., '50-'52; lic. by Lakes Pres. in '51; ord. by the same Pres. as pastor of Macedon, O., May 12, '53-'58; Church Hill congs., Coultersville, Ill., '60-'71; physician, and pastor of Staunton, Ill., '72—until his death, April 14, 1880.

**FISHER, GEORGE W., A. B. 1858.** Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born at Archer, Harrison Co., O., Dec. 12, 1834; studied in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Steubenville Pres. in '60; ord. by the same Pres. as pastor of Evans Creek and Linton congs., Bakersville, O., Oct. 7, '62-'68; Sugar Creek and Trenton, Ill., '68-'81; Greenup and Casey, Ill., '81-'86; supply of Pleasant Prairie and Ashmore congs., Neoga, Ill., '87-1900; Sugar Creek and Trenton, Ill., 1900—.

**FISHER, JACOB POWERS, 1839.** Min. of the Associate Ch.

Born at Hopedale, Harrison Co., O., Oct. 1, 1812; studied in the Sem. at Canonsburgh, Pa.; lic. by Muskingum Pres. in '43; ord. by Miami Pres. as pastor of Cherry Fork, Adams Co., O., Oct. 27, '44-'52. Died near Washington, Pa., April 8, 1853.

**FLEMING, JAMES, 1833.** Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born near Washington, Wash. Co., Pa., Aug. 5, 1806; teacher in Wash. Co., Pa., '33-'36; studied in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Washington Pres. in '38; ord. by the same Pres., Oct. 14, '39; pastor of West Union, Pa., '40-'56; Lower Buffalo, Pa., '58-69; Mansfield, Ill., '69-'76; retired at Dunlap, Ill., where he died, Nov. 16, 1886.

**FOREMAN, CHAUNCEY ATWOOD, A. B. 1897.** Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born at Demos, Belmont Co., O., Feb. 4, 1876; studied in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; and in McCormick Sem. at Chicago, Ill.; lic. by Chicago Pres. in 1900; ord. by Des Moines Pres. as pastor of Adel, Ia., Oct. 12, 1900-'01; Grace Church, Indianapolis, Ind., '01—.

**FORSYTHE, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, B. S. 1881.** Min. of the M. E. Ch.

Born near Freeport, Harrison Co., O., Sept. 26, 1857; studied under the direction of the East Ohio Conf., being ord. a deacon in '82, and an elder May 14, '84; pastor of Dexter City, O., '83-'86; Bristol, O., '86-'88; Byesville, O., '88-'90; Chandlerville, O., '90-'95; Pleasant City, O., '95-'98; Midvale, O., '98-'01. Died at Tippecanoe, O., June 22, 1901.

**FORSYTHE, HUGH, A. B. 1838.** Min. of the Associate Reformed Ch., '42-'58; U. P. Ch., '58-'92.

Born at Rix Mills, Muskingum Co., O., Dec. 3, 1817; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Second Ohio Pres. in '41; ord. by the same Pres. as pastor of Washington and Fairview, O., May 24, '42—being released from the former in '52, and the latter in '61; supply of Little Muskingum and Barlow, O., '61-'65; general supply while residing at Cambridge, O. Died at Fairview, O., Dec. 5, 1892.

**FORSYTHE, JAMES BLAIR, 1842.** Min. of the Associate Ch.

Born at Letterkenny, Co. Donegal, Ireland, Oct. 8, 1816; studied in the Sem. at Canonsburgh, Pa.; lic. by Muskingum Pres. in '44; ord. by the same Pres. as pastor of Goshen, O., July 1, '47-'51; home miss. at Cedar Rapids, Ia., '51—until his death, March 24, 1854.

**FORSYTHE, JOHN CHARLES FREMONT, B. S. 1887.** Lawyer.

Born near Freeport, Harrison Co., O., March 14, 1862; studied in the Law School of Cincinnati, O.; admitted to the bar in '90; lawyer at Lorain, O., '90-'91; Cleveland, O., '91—until his death, Feb. 17, 1892.

**FORSYTHE, WILLIAM SHERMAN, B. S. 1893.** Educator and Lawyer.

Born near Freeport, Harrison Co., O., Feb. 11, 1869; farmer near Freeport, O., '93-'95; teacher near Freeport, O., '95-'96; in Tuscarawas Co., O., '96-'99; Uhrichsville, O., '99-1900; Beidler, O., 1900-'04; near Uhrichsville, O., '04—. A student of law.

**FOWLER, JAMES ATKINSON, A. B. 1844.** Lawyer.

Born at Island Creek, Jefferson Co., O., May 30, 1822; studied law in Cleveland, O.; admitted to the bar in '46; lawyer at Franklin, Tenn., '46-'47; Pontotoc, Miss., '47—until his death, July 4, 1849.



HON. JOSEPH SMITH FOWLER, LL. D.

**FOWLER, JOSEPH SMITH, A. B. 1844. Lawyer, Educator and Statesman.**

Born at Island Creek, Jefferson Co., O., Aug. 31, 1820; studied law in Bowling Green, Ky.; admitted to the bar in '45; Prof. in Franklin College, Davidson Co., Ky., '45-'49; lawyer at Nashville, Tenn., '49-'56; Pres. of Howard Female College, Gallatin, Tenn., '56-'61; lawyer at Springfield, Ill., '61-'62; Nashville, Tenn., '62-'71; Washington, D. C., '71—until his death, at Georgetown, D. C., April 1, 1902. Comptroller of the Tennessee State Treasury in '62; Union Republican member (Senator) of the U. S. Congress from Tenn., '66-'71; leader of the movement to abolish slavery and to reconstruct the government of Tenn.; opposed to the impeachment of Pres. Johnson, and to the 15th Amendment to the Constitution; served on many important Congressional Committees. LL. D. from Franklin College in '74.

**FRASER, CHARLES DANIEL, Ph. B. 1904. Min. of the Pres. Ch.**

Born at South Highlands, Cape Breton Island, Nova Scotia; studied in McCormick Sem. at Chicago, Ill.; lic. by Zanesville Pres. in '06.

**FRAZIER, JAMES HENRY, B. S. 1895. Journalist.**

Born in the city of Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 15, 1875; student of law, '95-'96; student of medicine, '96-'97; journalist in Pittsburgh, Pa., '97-1900; Washington, D. C., 1900—.

**FRAZIER, JAMES R., A. B. 1877. Min. of the U. P. Ch.**

Born at St. Clairsville, O., Aug. 9, 1854; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Wheeling Pres. in '79; ord. by Delaware Pres. as pastor of Davenport, N. Y., Aug. 24, '80—.

**FRAZIER, MARGARET TOWNSEND, Ph. B. 1898. Book-keeper.**

Born at Bridgeport, Belmont Co., O., Nov. 14, 1877; book-keeper for the F. W. Baumer Co., Wheeling, W. Va., '99—.

**FRAZIER, SAMUEL ROBINSON, A. B. 1862. Min. of the U. P. Ch.**

Born at St. Clairsville, O., Feb. 23, 1846; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Wheeling Pres. in '65; ord. by First Ohio Pres. as pastor of Mt. Pleasant cong., Monroe, O., June 11, '67-'71; 3rd Church, Pittsburgh, Pa., '72-'79; prof. in Imperial Univ., and Sec. of the Japanese Legation, Tokyo, Japan, '79-'84; pastor of Tabernacle Church, Youngstown, O., '84-'06.

Ph. D. from Curry College in '93; D. D. from Westminster College in '99, and from Franklin College in '01; retired at Youngstown, 1906.

**FRENCH, JOHN McCLELLAN, A. B. 1835.** Min. of the Associate Ch.

Born near Taylorstown, Wash. Co., Pa., Nov. 18, 1812; studied in the Sem. at Canonsburgh, Pa.; lic. by Chartiers Pres. in '40; ord. by the same Pres. as pastor of Noblestown, Pa., Oct. 22, '41. Died, Oct. 10, 1843.

**FRENCH RENSSELAER WESTERLO, 1839.** Min. of the Associate Ch., '44-'58; U. P. Ch., '58-1902.

Born at Wooster, Otsego Co., N. Y., March 11, 1814; studied in the Sem. at Canonsburgh, Pa.; lic. by Richland Pres. in '43; ord. by Illinois Pres. as pastor of Liberty, North Henderson and Viola, Ill., Oct. 14, '44-'48; Somonauk and Wheatland, Ill., '48-'60; Wilton, Ill., '61-'82; supply; retired at Chicago, Ill., where he died, Feb. 23, 1902. Published "Pre-Millennialism Defended," 1879.

**FULTON, A. M., A. B. 1839.** Address unknown. Student from Richland Co., O.

**FULTON, JOHN ELSWORTH, A. B. 1894.** Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born at New Athens, Harrison Co., O., May 14, 1866; studied in Lane Sem. at Cincinnati, O., and in West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by St. Clairsville Pres. in '96; ord. by the same Pres. as pastor of the 2nd Church, Bellaire, O., June 21, '97-'99; supply of Adams Mills, O., '99-'02; pastor of Sharpsville, Pa., '02—.

**FULTON, JOHN M., A. B. 1839.** Address unknown. Student from Richland, Co., O.

**FULTON, JAMES McFARLAND, 1872.** Min. of the U. P. Ch.

Born near Businessburgh, Belmont Co., O., Aug. 31, 1849; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Lake Pres. in '76; ord. by Allegheny Pres. as pastor of 4th Church, Allegheny, Pa., May 1, '77-'90; in ill health; Prin. of the Normal Institute, Henderson, N. C., '91-'93; retired in ill health at Key, O., where he died, Nov. 24, 1896. D. D. from Hanover College in '85.

**FULTON, JOHN THOMAS, A. B. 1895.** Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born at Glencoe, Belmont Co., O., Feb. 8, 1872; studied in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by St. Clairsville Pres. in '96; ord. by the same Pres. as pastor of Bethel and Beallsville, O., June 8, '98-1900; Millersburgh, Ill., 1900-'03; Alexis, Ill., '03—.

FULTON, WILLIAM, A. B. 1859. Min. of the U. P. Ch.

Born on the Atlantic Ocean, June 11, 1837; reared at Jacobsburgh, O.; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Wheeling Pres. in '63; ord. by Conemaugh Pres. as pastor of Indiana, Pa., Oct. 25, '64-'70; 4th Church, Allegheny, Pa., '70—until his death, June 25, 1873.

FULTON, WILLIAM RAY, A. B. 1842. Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born near Hickory, Wash. Co., Pa., March 1, 1818; studied in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Wash. Pres. in '45; ord. by the same Pres. as pastor of Frankfort, Pa., Oct. 8, '51-'52; supply at Oregon, Mo., '52-'60; Ebenezer cong., Greenfield, Mo., '60-'79; Ash Grove and Pleasant Valley congs., Greenfield, Mo., '79—until his death, Jan. 10, 1881.

FURBAY, HARVEY GRAEME, Ph. B. 1888. Min. of the Pres. Ch., '91-'98; Evangelist of Protestant Episcopal Ch., '05—.

Born at Harrisville, Harrison Co., O., April 27, 1866; studied in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by St. Clairsville Pres. in '90; ord. by Clarion Pres. as pastor of Reynoldsville, Pa., April 12, '91-'92; Tyrone, Pa., '93-'96; Oxford Church, Philadelphia, Pa., '97-'98; not in the ministry; lecturer, while residing at Short Creek, O., '99-'05; member of Protestant Episcopal Church, and officially connected with the Water Street Mission, New York City, '06—. Ph. D. from Franklin College in '95. Sec. of the Industrial Alliance, New York City, '07—.

GAILEY, JOHN, A. B. 1861. Min. of the U. P. Ch. and Journalist.

Born at Mt. Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., Pa., Feb. 15, 1843; reared at Lexington, O.; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Monongahela Pres. in '65; ord. by Butler Pres. as pastor of Butler, Pa., April 24, '66-'71; 4th Church, Pittsburgh, Pa., '72-'77; Utica, O., '81-'85; Millersburgh, O., '86-'90, when silenced; religious editor of the *Commercial-Gazette*, Pittsburgh, Pa., '93-'99; restored to the ministry; pastor of 4th Church, Pittsburgh, Pa., '99—until his death, July 27, 1900.

GALBRAITH, JOHN, 1838. Min. of the Covenanter Ch.

Born in Edenmore, Co. Antrim, Ireland, April 6, 1818; reared near Burgettstown, Pa.; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Pittsburgh Pres. in '42; ord. by the same Pres. as pastor of Union and Pine Creek congs., Valencia, Pa., June 29, '43-'70; North Union, Pa., '70-'89; retired at Mars, Pa., where he died. Moderator of the Covenanter Synod in '74.

**GANOW, EDWARD HERBERT, Ph. B. 1897. Educator.**

Born at Sanitaria Springs, Broome Co., N. Y., Feb. 5, 1875; graduate of Normal College, Albany, N. Y., in '99; about to engage in teaching when he died, at Sanitaria Springs, N. Y., May 4, 1900.

**GARVEN, MARY ELIZABETH, 1868. Mrs. A. S. McConnell.**

Born at New Athens, Harrison Co., O., Oct. 2, 1850; married Rev. A. S. McConnell, D. D., Sept. 5, '67; resided at New Athens, O., '67-'70; Highland, Kans., '70-'73; Mason City, Mo., '73-'75; Cresco, Ia., '76-'90; Deadwood, S. D., '91-'01; Grinnell, Ia., '01-'02; Webster City, Ia., '02—.

**GARVIN, CHARLES EDMUND, A. B. 1897. Min. of the U. P. Ch.**

Born in Wheeling, W. Va., Jan. 16, 1872; studied in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa., and in the Sem. at Xenia, O.; lic. by Wheeling Pres. in 1900; ord. by Detroit Pres., Nov. 13, '02; supply of Erskine and Crosswell, Mich., '01-'03; pastor of 1st Church, Hoboken, N. J., '03—. Wheeling, W. Va., '07—.

**GASTON, WILLIAM KILGORE, A. B. 1894. Lawyer.**

Born at Clarkson, Columbiana Co., O., Feb. 6, 1868; studied law with Judge W. G. Shotwell at Cadiz, O.; admitted to the bar in '97; lawyer at East Liverpool, O., '97—until his death, June 24, 1905. City Solicitor of East Liverpool, O., 1900-'02.

**GAY, THOMAS BOYD, A. B. 1895. Min. of the Pres. Ch.**

Born at Demos, Belmont Co., O., Nov. 15, 1865; studied in the Sem. at Auburn, N. Y., and in the West Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Allegheny Pres. in '97; ord. by Wooster Pres. as pastor of Canaan and Jackson congs., Creston, O., May 12, 1900-'02; Garden Memorial Church, Anacostia, D. C., '02-'05; Utica, O., '05-'06; Bellaire, O., '06-'07; Traverse, Wis., '08—.

**GEARHART, MELVIN FLOYD, A. B. 1905.**

Born at Portageville, Wyoming Co., N. Y., March 9, 1877; Columbia Univ., N. Y., 1906—.

**GIBSON, JOHN, 1852. Licentiate of the Associate Ch., '57-'59; Pres. Ch., '59-'68; Agriculturist.**

Born at Ryegate, Caledonia Co., Vt., June 6, 1830; studied in the Sems. at Canonsburgh, Pa., and Princeton, N. J.; lic. by Vermont Pres. in '57; general supply, '57-'61; soldier in the U. S. Army, '61-'64; ill health; preached occasionally and followed farming at Ryegate, Vt., until his death, March 8, 1868.



REV. J. KELLY GIFFEN, D. D.

**GIFFEN, ALEXANDER ALLEN, A. B. 1892.** Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born at Powhattan Point, Belmont Co., O., April 3, 1869; studied in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Allegheny Pres. in '95; ord. by Steubenville Pres. as pastor of Smithfield, O., Sept. 12, '96—until his death, July 10, 1898.

**GIFFEN, JOHN, 1870.** Min. and Miss. of the U. P. Ch.

Born at St. Clairsville, O., Aug. 1, 1846; studied in the Sems. at Xenia, O., and Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Wheeling Pres. in '74; ord. by the same Pres., Jan. 26, '75; miss. at Cairo, Egypt, '75—. D. D. from Westminster College in '99.

**GIFFEN, JOHN KELLY, A. B. 1879.** Miss. Min. of the U. P. Ch.

Born at St. Clairsville, O., June 3, 1853; studied in the Sem. at Xenia, O.; lic. by Wheeling Pres. in '81; ord. by the same Pres., June 14, '81; miss. at Tanta, Egypt, '81-'01; Omderman, Sudan, '01—.

**GIFFEN, JOHN MARTIN, A. B. 1860.** Physician.

Born near St. Clairsville, O., Aug. 27, 1840; teacher in Belmont Co., O., '61-'62; studied medicine in Starling Medical College, Columbus, O.; admitted to practice in '65; physician at Jacobsburgh, O., '65-'71; Dennison, O., '71-'72; Cadiz, O., '72-'73; Pleasant Grove, O., '73—until his death, near St. Clairsville, O., Dec. 5, 1874.

**GIFFEN, JOSEPH WILSON, B. S. 1892.** Min. of the U. P. Ch.

Born at Valley Grove, Ohio Co., W. Va., March 16, 1867; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Wheeling Pres. in '95; ord. by Monongahela Pres. as pastor of Gladden cong., Gradatim, Pa., July 7, '96-'99; Elizabeth, Pa., '99—. D. D. from Franklin College in 1906.

**GILLESPIE, JOHN MOORE, B. S. 1898.** Min. of the U. P. Ch.

Born at Salem, Henry Co., Ia., Nov. 21, 1869; studied in the Sem. at Xenia, O.; lic. by Sidney Pres. in '99; ord. by San Francisco Pres., Oct. 10, 1900; supply at Castroville and Prunedale, Cal., 1900—; Fresno, Cal., '08.

**GILLESPIE, WILLIAM BRADEN, A. B. 1895.** Min. of the U. P. Ch.

Born at Big Mound, Lee Co., Ia., March 29, 1872; studied in the Sem. at Xenia, O.; lic. by Des Moines Pres. in '97; ord. by

LeClaire Pres. as pastor of Andrew, Ia., June 21, '98-'02; supply at Morgan Hill, Cal., '02-'03; pastor of Fowler, Cal., '03-'07.

**GILLIS, WILLIS BRUCE**, Ph. B. 1897. Min. of the U. P. Ch.

Born at Tingley, Ringgold Co., Ia., Sept. 19, 1875; studied in the Sems. at Allegheny, Pa., and Xenia, O.; lic. by Steubenville Pres. in '99; ord. by the same Pres., Aug. 29, 1900; supply at Osborne and Starkville, Miss., 1900-'01; pastor of Chester, W. Va., '01-'05; supply at Fort Collins, Colo., '05—.

**GILMORE, JOHN, A. B.** 1838. Min. of the Associate Reformed Ch., '42-'58; U. P. Ch., '58—.

Born near Cadiz, Harrison Co., O., Nov. 21, 1818; studied in the Sems. at Allegheny, Pa., and Newburgh, N. Y.; lic. by Steubenville Pres. in '41; ord. by Monongahela Pres. as pastor of Harmansville and Tarentum, Pa., Sept. 27, '42-'56; Tranquility, O., '57-'71; Sugar Run and Unionville, O., '71-'74; Unity and Ewart, Ia., '76-'87; retired at Oskaloosa, Ia., '87—. Died, Jan. 19, 1908.

**GILMORE, THOMAS RITCHIE**, 1846. Agriculturist and Legislator.

Born near Cadiz, Harrison Co., O., April 30, 1825; studied theology in the Associate Reformed Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; ill health; farmer near Cadiz, O., '47-'53; farmer and extensive stock raiser near Kirkville, Ia., '53-'90; retired at Oskaloosa, Ia., where he died, Jan. 9, 1899. Republican member (Senator) of the Iowa State Legislature, '74-'79.

**GITHENS, COURNELLE ELLSWORTH**, Ph. B. 1896. Educator.

Born at Cameron, Monroe Co., O., June 17, 1865; Supt. of Schools, Wellsburgh, W. Va., '96-'03; Prin. of the Union Schools, Wheeling, W. Va., '03—. Teacher in the Summer School at Manetta, O.; Pres. of the W. Va. Chess Association.

**GIVEN, JAMES, A. B.** 1850. Min. of the Associate Reformed Ch., '54-'58; U. P. Ch., '58—.

Born at Cullybackey, Co. Antrim, Ireland, Feb. 2, 1823; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Monongahela Pres. in '53; ord. by the same Pres. as pastor of East and West Union congs., Bakerstown, Pa., Sept. 12, '54-'57; Puckety and Logan's Ferry, Pa., '59-'73; Richmond, Susquehanna, Oakland and Plum Creek congs., Rochester Mills, Pa., '76-'99; retired at Pitts-  
burgh, Pa., '99-'04; Indiana, Pa., '04—.

**GOLDEN, JAMES, A. B. 1846.** Min. of the Associate Reformed Ch., '50-'58; U. P. Ch., '58-'69.

Born at Harlem Springs, Carroll Co., O., Feb. 3, 1823; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Steubenville Pres. in '49; ord. by the same Pres., Sept. 17, '50; pastor of Connotton and Carrollton, O., '51-'57; North Yellow Creek, Yellow Creek and New Lebanon congs., Gavers, O., '57—until his death, Sept. 21, 1869.

**GORBOLD, ALBERT ARTHUR, Ph. B. 1894.** Physician.

Born at Knightstown, Henry Co., Ind., July 15, 1869; studied in Miami Medical College at Cincinnati, O.; admitted to practice in '97; physician at Lawrenceburgh, Ind., '97-'98; Palestine, O., '98-'05; Ross, Butler Co., O., '05—.

**GORDON, ANDREW,, A. B. 1850.** Min. and Miss. of the Associate Ch., '54-'58; U. P. Ch., '58-'87.

Born at Putnam, Wash. Co., N. Y., Sept. 17, 1828; studied in the Sem. at Canonsburgh, Pa.; lic. by Albany Pres. in '53; ord. by the same Pres., Aug. 29, '54; miss. at Sialkot, Punjab, India, '54-'65; lecturer and infirm in America, '65-'75; miss. at Gurdaspur, Punjab, India, '75-'86; returned infirm, and died at Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 13, 1887. D. D. from Franklin College in '85. Published "Our Indian Mission," 1886, pp. 516.

**GORDON, ANNA FLORENCE, B. S. 1896.** Educator and Nurse.

Born near New Athens, Harrison Co., O., Feb. 7, 1872; teacher in Harrison and Belmont Counties, O., '96-'99; trained nurse in Philadelphia, Pa., '99-1900.

**GORDON, CHARLES MELFORD, B. S. 1860.** Lawyer.

Born near St. Clairsville, O., Oct. 6, 1837; studied law in the Ohio State and Union Law School of Cleveland, O.; admitted to the bar in '65; lawyer at California, Mo., '65—. Pros. Atty. of Moniteau Co., Mo., '66-'70, 1903-'04; School Commissioner, '66-'68; Mayor of California, Mo.

**GORDON, JAMES, B. S. 1887.** Min. of the U. P. Ch.

Born at Demos, Belmont Co., O., April 27, 1850; studied in the Sems. at Allegheny, Pa., and Xenia, O.; lic. by Wheeling Pres. in '89; ord. by the same Pres., Nov. 18, '90; pastor of Pleasant Ridge, Little Muskingum and Brownsville, O., '90-'94; supply at Fairfax, Ia., '96-'97; Living Lake cong., near Washington, Ia., 1900-'02; supply, while residing at Washington, Ia., '02-'03; same at St. Clairsville, O., '03—.

**GORDON, JOSEPH ALVIN, Ph. B. 1895. Educator.**

Born near New Athens, Harrison Co., O., April 16, 1868; teacher in public schools in Harrison Co., O., '95-'98; Prof. in Curry College, Pittsburgh, Pa., '98-'02; Prof. of Mathematics and Astronomy in Franklin College, New Athens, O., '02—.

**GORDON, ROBERT MAHAFFEY, A. B. 1889. Student of Theology of the Pres. Ch.**

Born at Demos, Belmont Co., O., Nov. 25, 1864; studied in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; engaged in missionary S. S. work in Wisconsin; drowned from a sinking excursion boat in the St. Louis river, near West Superior, Wis., Aug. 26, 1890.

**GRAHAM, JOHN FINNEY, A. B. 1895. Licentiate of the Pres. Ch.**

Born at Miltonsburgh, Monroe Co., O., Nov. 15, 1867; studied in the Sem. at Auburn, N. Y., and in West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Allegheny Pres. in '97. Died at Allegheny, Pa., Dec. 31, 1897.

**GRAY, JOHN ALEXANDER, A. B. 1873. Min. of the U. P. Ch. and Educator.**

Born near St. Clairsville, O., June 6, 1848; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Muskingum Pres. in '79; ord. by the same Pres., Aug. 16, '81; Prof. in Ohio Central College, Iberia, O., '74-'75; same in Muskingum College, New Concord, O., '76—. Ph. D. from Franklin College in '91.

**GRAY, JOHN H., B. S. 1892. Marine in the U. S. Navy.**

Born near St. Clairsville, O., Jan. 27, 1872; Asst. Supt. of the Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., Pittsburgh, Pa., '92-1900; Marine on the flagship "San Francisco," which has cruised about the Continent and the Orient, 1900—.

**GREGG, OSCAR JOB, A. B. 1891. Min. of the Pres. Ch.**

Born at Triadelphia, Morgan Co., O., Oct. 3, 1866; studied in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by St. Clairsville Pres. in '93; ord. by Emporia Pres. as pastor of Wilsie, Morris and White City, Kans., May 12, '96-'98; supply at Jersey and Mahomet, Ill., '98-1900; Pisgah and Radnor, O., 1900-'02; Monroeville, O., '02-'04; Bladensburgh, Mt. Pleasant and Martinsburgh, O., '04-'07; Deersville, O., '07—.

**GRIFFITH, LIN H., B. S. 1887. Educator.**

Born at Short Creek, Harrison Co., O., Sept. 23, 1858; Prin. of Schools of Vermillion Co., Ill., '87-'89; Supt. of same, '89-'99; Supt. of the Public Schools of Danville, Ill., '99—.



REV. ANDREW GORDON, D. D.

**GRIMES, JOSEPH SMILEY, A. B. 1846.** Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born near New Athens, Harrison Co., O., July 22, 1827; studied in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by St. Clairsville, Pres. in '52; ord. by New Lisbon Pres. as pastor of Middle Sandy and Salem, O., June 14, '53-'55; Columbia, Pa., '56-'60; New Castle, Pa., '60-'65; Rockford, Ill., '65-'69; Alliance, O., '69-'85; Independence, Kans., '86-'90; supply at Eureka, Kans., '90-'91; Mahoningtown, Pa., '92-'97; Middle Sandy cong., Home-worth, O., '97—until his death, at Canfield, O., April 15, 1905. D. D. from Blackburn College in '80.

**GRIMES, WILLIAM, A. B. 1850.** Min. of the U. P. Ch.

Born near Washington, Wash. Co., Pa., March 26, 1821; studied in the Sem. at Canonsburgh, Pa.; lic. by Chartiers Pres. in '54; ord. by Muskingum Pres. as pastor of High Ridge, Mc-Mahon's Creek and Belmont, O., Aug. 18, '58—being released from the second in '62, the first in '71, and from the third in '89; supply at Pleasant Ridge cong., Belmont Co., O., '90-'95, and pastor of same, '95-'98; retired at Connoquenessing, Pa., where he died, April 6, 1902.

**GRIMES, WILLIAM McCULLOUGH, A. B. 1844.** Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born near Uniontown, Belmont Co., O., Sept. 23, 1821; reared near New Athens, O.; studied law two years; studied theology in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by St. Clairsville Pres. in '50; ord. by the same Pres. as pastor of Concord and Bealls-ville, O., Oct. 20, '50-'56; Cadiz, O., '56-'76; 1st Church, Steu-benville, O., '76—until his death, Nov. 23, 1886. D. D. from Franklin College in '69.

**GROVE, FRANK BRADEN, Ph. B. 1900.**

Born at Cadiz, Harrison Co., O., Jan. 28, 1879; teacher at Oakdale, O., 1900-'01; Irish Ridge, O., '02-'03; studied law with Judge J. B. Worley at Cadiz, O.; Deputy Clerk of Courts, '03-'05; Clerk of Courts of Harrison Co., at Cadiz, O., 05—.

**GUICHARD, GEORGE LOUIS, Ph. B. 1894.** Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born in the city of Allegheny, Pa., Aug. 11, 1864; studied in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa., and in the Sem. at Princeton, N. J.; lic. by Allegheny Pres. in '96; ord. by Winona Pres. as pastor of Utica, Minn., Nov. 3, '97-'98; supply at Pinconning, Mich., '98-'99; Grayling, Mich., '99-'01; Decatur, Mich., '01-'02; pastor of Westminster Ch., Gladstone, Mich., '02-'04; Beloit and Sebring, O., '04-'05; supply, while residing at Alliance, O., '05-'07; Rochdale, Ind., '08—.

**GUTHRIE, WILLIAM ELMER, Ph. B. 1894.** Min. of the U. P. Ch.

Born at Deersville, Harrison Co., O., Aug. 1, 1869; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Wheeling Pres. in '96; ord. by Big Spring Pres. as pastor of Mexico, Pa., Aug. 31, '97-'07; pastor of Murrysville, Pa., 07—.

**HAFT, STEPHEN LEGGETT, 1828.** Min. of the Associate Reformed Ch.

Born near Canonsburgh, Wash. Co., Pa., Sept. 17, 1810; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Second Ohio Pres. in '35; ord. by the same Pres. as pastor of Wolf Creek, Sunday Creek and Sharon, O., April 18, '37-'44; retired in impaired health at Sharon, O., where he died, March 7, 1847.

**HAMILTON, LAFEVRE, 1834.** Physician.

Born at Mt. Pleasant, Jefferson Co., O., May 11, 1814; studied medicine with his father, Dr. Wm. Hamilton, of Mt. Pleasant, O.; admitted to practice in '38; physician at Bellaire, O., '39-'46; soldier in the Mexican War, and died at Bellaire, O., Oct. 16, 1848, from wound received in battle of Buena Vista.

**HAMMOND, LAURA ELLA, B. S. 1885.** Mrs. Alonzo Cannon.

Born at New Athens, Harrison Co., O., Nov. 11, 1863; resided at New Athens, O., '85—.

**HAMMOND, ROBERT JOHNSTON, A. B. 1838.** Min. of the Associate Ch., '43-'58; U. P. Ch., '58-1900.

Born near New Athens, Harrison Co., O., Jan. 21, 1820; studied in the Sem. at Canonsburgh, Pa.; lic. by Muskingum Pres. in '42; ord. by Albany Pres. as pastor of Albany, N. Y., Nov. 9, '43-'44; Burgettstown, Pa., '46-'56; home miss. in the South and West many years; retired at Americus, Kans., where he died, Aug. 22, 1900.

**HAMMOND, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, A. B. 1880.** Educator.

Born at New Athens, Harrison Co., O., May 20, 1861; student of Harvard College and Leipsic Univ., Germany, '81-'84; prof. at Windsor, Nova Scotia, '85-'88; Leipsic, Germany, '88-'91; Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y., '92—. Ph. D. from Leipsic University in '91. Published "Characters of Theoprastus," London, '02; "Aristotle's Psychology," New York, '02.

**HANNA, ALBERT J., A. B. 1879.** Min. of the U. P. Ch.

Born at New Athens, Harrison Co., O., June 18, 1859; studied in the Sems. at Princeton, N. J., and Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Wheeling Pres. in '82; ord. by the same Pres. as pastor of Buch-

anan Hill, W. Va., Nov. 21, '82-'84; Sterling, Kans., '85-'87; Hoopeston, Ill., '88-'95; Minden, Neb., '96-'97; Jonathan's Creek cong., Mt. Perry, O., '97-'04; Ontario, O., '04-'06; Piper City, Ill., '06—.

**HANNA, ARCHIBALD NELSON, A. B. 1859.** Educator and Real Estate Dealer.

Born at Short Creek, Harrison Co., O., May 16, 1841; Pres. of Ohio Central College, Iberia, O., '59-'60; studied theology in the U. P. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa., '60-'62; soldier in the U. S. Army, '62-'64; teacher in the West, '65-'69; Prof. in the Univ. of Emporia, Kans., '69-'78; Supt. of Registration, Kansas City, Mo., '78-'85; engaged in the real estate and insurance business, Kansas City, Mo., '85—until his death, Dec. 24, 1900.

**HANNA, JOHN CHARLES, B. S. 1883.** Min. of the Christian (Disciple) Ch.

Born at New Athens, Harrison Co., O., Aug. 4, 1863; teacher in Marshall Co., W. Va., '83-'84; Sterling, Kans., '84-'85; teacher and clerk at Arkansas City, Kans., '85-'89; teacher at Winfield, Kans., '89-'91; studied theology in Drake Univ. at Des Moines, Ia.; ord. June 12, '92; pastor of Knoxville, Ia., '92-'93; Baxter, Ia., '93-'94; Bridgewater, Ia., '94-'96; Guthrie Center, Ia., '96-'97; Robertson, Ia., '97-'98; Newton, Ia., '98-1900; Liscomb, Ia., 1900-'02; Laurens, Ia., '02-'04; Arlington, Ia., '04—.

**HANNA, JAMES JOHNSTON, A. B. 1862.** Lawyer and Post Office Inspector.

Born at Short Creek, Harrison Co., O., Oct. 7, 1839; Major of the 69th O. Reg., '62-'65; studied law with J. M. Estep at Cadiz, O., and in the Law Dept. of the Univ. of Mich.; admitted to the bar in '68; lawyer at Springfield, O., '68-'80; Mayor of Springfield, O., '71-'75; lawyer at Columbus, O., '80-'84; Inspector of U. S. Post Offices while residing at St. Louis, Mo., '84-'89; same at Columbus, O., '89—until his death, Aug. 31, 1890.

**HANNA, MARY ELLA, B. S. 1882.** Mrs. J. W. Eicher.

Born near New Athens, Harrison Co., O., Oct. 16, 1856; Prin. of the Schools at New Athens, O., '82-'83; married to the Rev. J. W. Eicher in '83; resided at Asbury, O., '83-'84; West Union, O., '84-'85; Demos, O., '85-'90; Belmont, O., '90-'95; Harlem Springs, O., '95-'98; Orangeville, O., '98-'01; South Bellaire, O., '01-'03; Damascus, O., '03—; Colebrook, O., '07.

**HANNA, SAMUEL FINDLEY, A. B. 1842.** Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born near Fredericksburgh, Wayne Co., O., March 12, 1819; studied in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Wooster Pres. in '45; ord. by Coshocton Pres. as pastor of Clark and Keene, O., Aug. 30, '48—until his death, at Dalton, O., Jan. 23, 1850.

**HANNA, THOMAS BEVERIDGE, A. B. 1844.** Min. of the Associate Ch.

Born near Cadiz, O., March 27, 1828; studied in the Sem. at Canonsburgh, Pa.; lic. by Muskingum Pres. in '48; ord. by Chartiers Pres. as pastor of Clinton, Pa., Dec. 13, '49—until his death, Feb. 5, 1852.

**HARMON, JOSEPH LOREN MILLIKEN, A. B. 1899.** Educator and Lawyer.

Born at Buxton, York Co., Me., April 16, 1880; Prin. of the Schools of Kezar Falls, Hollis, Buxton and Shapleigh, Me., '99-'04; Prin. of the Academy of Elder's Ridge, Pa., '04-'05; studied law with Hon. James O. Bradbury at Saco, Me., and in the Indiana Law School at Indianapolis, Ind., '05—; student of law and reporter at Troy, N. Y., '07.

**HARRIS, THOMAS PHILLIPS, A. B. 1862.** Educator and Pension Attorney.

Born at Cadiz, O., Aug. 25, 1845; served in Signal Corps of U. S. Army, '64-'65; teacher at New Athens, O., '65-'76; Somerton, O., '76-'03; School Examiner of Belmont Co., O., '78-'89; Pension Atty. at Somerton, O., '87—.

**HARRISON, RALPH BUTLER, A. B. 1898.** Merchant.

Born at Short Creek, Harrison Co., O., July 25, 1876; engaged in the hardware and grain business at Adena, O., 1900—.

**HARSHA, JOHN WELSH, A. B. 1884.** Min. of the U. P. Ch.

Born near West Alexander, Wash. Co., Pa., Feb. 8, 1860; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Wheeling Pres. in '87; ord. by Monongahela Pres. as pastor of the 5th Church, Pittsburgh, Pa., July 10, '88-'99; Oxford, O., 1900-'04; 13th Church, Pittsburgh, Pa., '04—. D. D. from Franklin College in 1906.

**HARSHA, ROBERT BURNS, A. B. 1886.** Min. of the U. P. Ch.

Born near West Alexander, Wash. Co., Pa., Jan. 6, 1865; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Wheeling Pres. in '88; ord. by Steubenville Pres. as pastor of New Lebanon and



HON. SAMUEL P. HENRY.

West Beaver, O., June 10, '90-'92; Sharon, Pa., '93-'96; Taylors-town, Pa., '97—.

**HAWKE, JAMES STEENE, 1863.** Min. of the U. P. Ch., '65-'69; Pres. Ch., '69-'74.

Born near Logan's Ferry, Allegheny, Pa., Oct. 11, 1839; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Monongahela Pres. in '64; ord. by the same Pres. as pastor of East Liberty, Pittsburgh, Pa., June 27, '65-'69; San Rafael, Cal., '69—until his death, Oct. 28, 1874.

**HAWTHORNE, EBENEZER HERVEY, A. B. 1857.** Educator and Physician.

Born in Jefferson Co. near Harrisville, O., July 27, 1836; teacher at Lebanon, Tenn., '57-'59; studied theology in the U. P. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; teacher at Murfreesboro, Tenn., '60-'62; conscripted by the rebels; teacher at Grand View, Ind., '63-'64; soldier in the U. S. Army, '64-'65; civil engineer and surveyor at Grand View, Ind., '65-'67; studied medicine at Kendallville, Ind.; admitted to practice in '69; physician at Oswego, Ind., '69—until his death, Nov. 1, 1876.

**HAWTHORNE, VINCENT LEMOYNE, A. B. 1881.** Lawyer.

Born at Harrisville, Harrison Co., O., May 23, 1859; studied law with Hon. Lorenzo Danford at St. Clairsville, O.; admitted to the bar in '84; lawyer at Wahoo, Neb., '85—.

**HEATH, SAMUEL JAMES, Ph. B. 1901.** Min. of the U. P. Ch.

Born at Library, Allegheny Co., Pa., Aug. 16, 1871; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Monongahela Pres. in '03; ord. by Kiskiminetas Pres. as pastor of Buffalo and Worthington congs., Slate Lick, Pa., Oct. 25, '04—.

**HENDERSON, ELLA MARY, B. S. 1900.** Mrs. W. M. Hughes.

Born at New Athens, Harrison Co., O., Feb. 22, 1875; resided at New Athens, O., 1900-'03; married to the Rev. William M. Hughes in '03; resided at Unity Station, Pa., '03-'07; Cleveland, '07—.

**HENDERSON, FAYETTE DOUGLAS, Ph. B. 1903.** Min. of the U. P. Ch.

Born near New Athens, Harrison Co., O., Feb. 3, 1881; studied in the Sem. at Xenia, O.; lic. by Wheeling Pres. in '05; ord. by the same Pres., '06, and sent a miss. to Egypt.

**HENDERSON, GEORGE DUNCAN, 1844.** Min. of the Associate Ch., '49-'58; U. P. Ch., '58-'77.

Born at Buffalo, Wash. Co., Pa., May 13, 1818; studied in the Sem. at Canonsburgh, Pa.; lic. by Muskingum Pres. in '47; ord. by Illinois Pres. as pastor of Greenville, Ill., Oct. 19, '49-'65; Supt. of the Public Schools of Monmouth, Ill., '66-'71; Financial Agt. of Monmouth College, Monmouth, Ill., '71-'74; retired at Monmouth, Ill., where he died, Nov. 15, 1877.

**HENDERSON, GEORGE EDGAR, A. B. 1888.** Min. of the U. P. Ch.

Born near Uniontown, Belmont Co., O., Sept. 30, 1863; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Wheeling Pres. in '91; ord. by Concordia Pres., Sept. 20, '92; supply of Glen Elder, Kans., '92-'95; Willamette cong., Oakville, Ore., '95-'02; Kent, Ore., '02-'04; Mt. Vernon, Wash., '04-'05; Piney Fork and Bloomfield, O., '06—.

**HENDERSON, JAMES McCONNELL, A. B. 1830.** Min. of the Associate Ch., '34-'58; U. P. Ch., '58-'90.

Born near Buffalo, Wash. Co., Pa., Feb. 28, 1805; studied in the Sem. at Canonsburgh, Pa.; lic. by Muskingum Pres. in '33; ord. by Miami Pres. as pastor of Carmel, Big Creek, Clarke and Madison, Ind., May 8, '34—being released from the last two in '35, and the others in '44; Claysville, Northfield and Keene, O., '45—being released from Keene in '46, Claysville in '55, and taking New Concord in '55; was released from Northfield in '58, and New Concord in '59; pastor of Poland, O., '59-'65; Winfield, Ia., '65-'71; Oakdale, Ill., '72-'77; retired. Died at Swanwick, Ill., June 9, 1890. Moderator of the Associate Synod in '45.

**HENDERSON, RICHARD ALVIN, B. S. 1894.** Physician.

Born at Cadiz, Harrison Co., O., Jan. 28, 1875; studied in the Medical Dept. of Long Island Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y.; admitted to practice in '98; physician at Brooklyn, N. Y., '98—.

**HENDERSON, ROBERT HERRON, A. B. 1903.** Educator.

Born at Bowerston, Harrison Co., O., April 11, 1877; teacher near Scio, O., '03-'04; Prin. of the Public Schools of Toronto, O., '04-'05; Prof. in Wilksburgh, Pa., High School; March 23, 1907. Prof.-elect of Franklin College, New Athens, O.

**HENDERSON, WILLIAM TAGGART, A. B. 1862.** Educator and Agriculturist.

Born near Uniontown, Belmont Co., O., May 1, 1838; teacher and farmer near Uniontown, O., '62—until his death, Dec. 18, 1862.

**HENRY, EBENEZER, A. B. 1841. Min. of the Pres. Ch.**

Born near St. Clairsville, O., March 4, 1816; studied in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by St. Clairsville Pres. in '45; ord. by Allegheny, Pres. as pastor of Scrub Grass and Ebenezer congs., Big Bend, Pa., March 10, '47-'56; in ill health at Bunker Hill, O., '56-'59; supply at Hopewell and Versailles, Dillsboro, Ind., '59-'62; retired in ill health at St. Charles, O., where he died, June 20, 1881.

**HENRY, JOHN MILTON, A. B. 1840. Min. of the S. Pres. Ch.**

Born near Wellsburgh, W. Va., May 19, 1816; studied theology privately; lic. by Winchester Pres. in '45; ord. by the same Pres. as pastor of Hartwood, Va., Oct. 7, '46-'51; home miss. in Virginia, '51-'53; supply in Washington, D. C., '53-'55; Pittsylvania, Va., '55—until his death, Dec. 12, 1856.

**HENRY, SAMUEL P., A. B. 1855. Min. of the Free Pres. Ch., '58-'68; Educator, Editor and Legislator.**

Born at Lancaster, Lancaster Co., Pa., July 17, 1830; studied theology under Dr. George Gordon at Iberia, O.; lic. by Ohio Central Pres. in '57; ord. by the same Pres., May 14, '58; Prof. in Ohio Central College, Iberia, O., '55-'64; Associate Editor of the *Presbyterian Witness*, Cincinnati, O., '64-'69; removed to Cameron, La., where he followed legal and educational pursuits; member (Representative) of the Louisiana State Legislature, '79-1900, twice being Speaker of the House; Parish Judge for some years; member of the Constitutional Conventions of '79 and '98. Died at Cameron, La., March 17, 1902.

**HERRON, JOSEPH GLENN, B. S. 1900. Educator.**

Born near Carrollton, Carroll Co., O., Oct. 8, 1874; teacher in Carroll Co., O., 1900-'03; Prin. of Orange Township High School, Leesville, O., '03—.

**HEWETSON, JOHN, A. B. 1853. Lawyer and Physician.**

Born near Wigtown, Wigtonshire, Scotland, Jan. 2, 1830; reared at St. Clairsville, O.; studied law with Tompkins Cowen at St. Clairsville, O.; admitted to the bar in '56; studied medicine with his father, Dr. Joseph Hewetson, at St. Clairsville, O.; admitted to practice in '58; physician at Barnesville, O., '59—until his death, Aug. 15, 1886.

**HINES, PHILIP OLIVER, Ph. B. 1901. Bookkeeper.**

Born near Cadiz, O., Feb. 8, 1874; teacher for several years; graduated from Commercial Dept. Valparaiso Univ., Ind., in 1904; '04, Bookkeeper, Hammond, Ind.

HOGG, WILLIS EDWIN, A. B. 1902. Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born at Slippery Rock, Butler Co., Pa., March 15, 1878; studied in McCormick Sem. at Chicago, Ill., and in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Butler Pres. in '05; recipient of the Nettie McCormick prize for excelling in Hebrew Contest, 1907. 1908, student in Europe.

HOGUE, WALTER JENKINS, Ph. B. 1900. Min. of the U. P. Ch.

Born near Shepherdstown, Belmont Co., O., Nov. 16, 1878; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Wheeling Pres. in '02; post-graduate course in Edinburgh, Scotland; ord. by Monongahela Pres. as pastor of Swissvale, Pa., Dec. 27, '04-'07; installed pastor of Unity, Pa., Jan. 7, '08.

HOLLIDAY, DAVID A., A. B. 1882. Lawyer.

Born at Cassville, Harrison Co., O., July 6, 1858; studied in the Law School of Cincinnati, O.; admitted to the bar in '84; lawyer at Newton, Kans., '84—until his death, April 28, 1890. Pros. Atty. of Harvey Co., Kans., '88-'90.

HOLLIDAY, JOHN CUNNINGHAM, 1874. Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born at Martin's Ferry, Belmont Co., O., Dec. 29, 1850; studied in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa., and in New College, Edinburgh, Scotland; lic. by St. Clairsville Pres. in '77; ord. by the same Pres., April 25, '78; supply at Unity, Pa., '78-'79; pastor of Broadway Ch., Rock Island, Ill., '80-'84; 1st Church, Zanesville, O., '84-'02; Norwood Church, Cincinnati, O., '02—until his death, Feb. 14, 1906. D. D. from Wooster Univ. in '99. Prohibition candidate for Governor of Ohio in '97.

HOLLIDAY, THOMAS ELLSWORTH, A. B. 1885. Min. and Miss. of the U. P. Ch.

Born at Cassville, Harrison Co., O., Jan. 16, 1862; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Wheeling Pres. in '88; ord. by the same Pres., June 11, '89; miss. at Gujranwala, Punjab, India, '89-'01; Khangah, Dogran, Punjab, India, '01—.

HOLMES, ANDERSON MANSFIELD, A. B. 1883. Physician.

Born at Short Creek, Harrison Co., O., May 5, 1861; studied in the Medical Colleges of Baltimore, Md., and New York City; admitted to practice in '86; physician at Englewood, Kans., '86-'90; engaged in hospital work in Europe, '90-'91; surgeon for the Rock Island R. R. at Chicago, Ill., '91-'93; physician at Denver, Colo., '93—. Published "Problems for the Tuberculous Convalescent," 1904.



PROF. GEORGE KINSEY JENKINS.

**HOLMES, ABRAHAM RICH, A. B. 1862.** Merchant and Post office Inspector.

Born at Short Creek, Harrison Co., O., Feb. 6, 1841; Lieut. of the 52nd O. Reg., '62-'65; engaged in the hardware business at Uhrichsville, O., '65-'79; Auditor of Tuscarawas Co., O., '79-'85; U. S. Post Office Inspector with headquarters at Cincinnati, O., and his residence at New Philadelphia, O., '85—.

**HOLMES, CLEMENT ELTON, A. B. 1886.** Min. of the M. E. Ch.

Born at Short Creek, Harrison, Co., O., Feb. 3, 1864; studied under the care of the New Philadelphia Conf., being ord. a deacon in '86, and an elder in '90; student of Boston Univ., Mass., '87-'90; pastor of Lunenburgh, Mass., '90-'93; Winchester, Mass., '93-'96; Nahant, Mass., '96-'97; Newton, Mass., '97-1900; Northampton, Mass., 1900—. D. D. from Franklin College in '03.

**HOLMES, JAMES TAYLOR, A. B. 1859.** Atty. and Coun. at Law.

Born on Indian Shortcreek, Harrison Co., O., Nov. 25, 1837; Tutor in Franklin College—6 classes—'58-'59; Pres. of Richmond College, Richmond, O., '59-'62; Lieut. Col. 52nd O. V. I., '62-'65; read law with Francis Collins, Esq., of Columbus, O.; admitted to the bar of the State, in that city, May 8, '67; resident and in practice there to date; admitted to the Federal bar at Cincinnati, O., '70; one of the organizers and Sec'y of the O. St. Bar Association, '80-'90, and Pres. thereof, '90-'91; numerous public addresses delivered by him and considerable literary and historical works have been printed or published; LL. D. from Franklin College, '91; reputed to have one of the largest, if not the largest, and finest libraries, law and literature, in the State; his genealogical and historical manuscript accumulations since the opening of the present century alone make more than forty bound volumes and cover to date 32,000 pages.

**HOLMES, LAWRENCE ASA, A. B. 1901.** Law Student.

Born at Columbus, O., Oct. 23, 1881; preliminary education in City High School, including Central High School course; graduating June, '99; attended University School of City, '99-1900; prepared and certified to enter Yale, July, 1900; entered Law School of O. S. U., Sept., '01; Prof. of Greek and French in Franklin College, '02-'03; legal pursuits and studies, '03—.

**HOLMES, OLIVER WENDELL, A. B. 1874.** Min. of the M. E. Ch.

Born near Cadiz, O., June 6, 1853; studied in Drew Sem. at Madison, N. J.; by the East Ohio Conf. ord. a deacon in '79, and

an elder in '81; served East Palestine, O., '77-'79; 2nd Church, Youngstown, O., '79-'82; Kingsville, O., '82-'85; Bristolville, O., '85-'89; Kent, O., '89-'94; Bellaire, O., '94-'99; Presiding Elder of the District of Steubenville, O., '99-'01; pastor of 1st Church, Canton, O., '01—. Presiding Elder of Youngstown Dist., '07-'08. D. D. from Franklin College in '94.

**HOOVER, OWEN STEVENS, A. B. 1872. Educator.**

Born at Shepherdstown, Belmont Co., O., 1846; studied law at St. Clairsville, O., and has followed the profession of teaching ever since.

**HOSICK, JAMES ROBINSON, B. S. 1889. Min. of the Pres. Ch.**

Born at Flat Ridge, Guernsey Co., O., July 31, 1866; studied in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by St. Clairsville Pres. in '93; ord. by Washington Pres. as pastor of Mill Creek and Hookstown, Pa., Sept. 25, '94-'06; Dennison, O., '06—.

**HOUSTON, ALEXANDER YOUNG, A. B. 1853. Min. of the U. P. Ch.**

Born at Coitsville, Mahoning Co., O., Aug. 18, 1824; studied in the Sem. at Canonsburgh, Pa.; lic. by Shenango Pres. in '55; ord. by Chartiers Pres. as pastor of Peter's Creek cong., McMurray, Pa., March 19, '58-'64; Clarkson and East Palestine, O., '67-'72; Ryegate, Vt., '73-'75; supply at Harbor and Shenango, Pa., '76-'80; Wampum, Pa., '80-'82; retired at New Wilmington, Pa., where he died, Aug. 20, 1891.

**HOWELL, OTIS, A. B. 1892. Licentiate of the Pres. Ch.; Clerk.**

Born at Moorefield, Harrison Co., O., Oct. 5, 1868; studied in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa., and in McCormick Sem. of Chicago, Ill.; lic. by Allegheny Pres. in '94; general supply, '95-'99; Clerk in the office of the B. & O. R. R. at Holloway, O., 1900—.

**HOWELL, WILLIAM, B. S. 1891. Lawyer.**

Born at Moorefield, Harrison Co., O., March 10, 1870; studied law in the Univ. of Mich.; admitted to the bar in '93; lawyer at Cleveland, O., '93—.

**HUGHES, WILLIAM McCLURE, A. B. 1900. Min. of the U. P. Ch.**

Born near Freeport, Harrison Co., O., Aug. 28, 1873; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Wheeling Pres. in '02; ord. by Westmoreland Pres. as pastor of Unity cong., Unity Station, Pa., Sept. 15, '03-'07; Cleveland, O., '07—.

**HUNT, AUDREY MABEL, B. S. 1901. Trained Nurse.**

Born at Updegraff, Jefferson Co., O., Nov. 10, 1881; studied for a trained nurse while residing at Updegraff, O., '01-'03; nurse in the Hospital of Dixmont, Pa., '03—.

**HUNTER, CYRUS J., A. B. 1861. Min. of the Pres. Ch.**

Born at Cadiz, Harrison Co., O., May 31, 1836; studied in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by St. Clairsville Pres. in '63; ord. by Steubenville Pres. as pastor of New Philadelphia, O., April 25, '65-'71; Railway Chapel, Dennison, O., '71-'80; North East, Pa., '80-'94; Uhrichsville, O., '95—. D. D. from Franklin College in '80.

**HUNTER, WILLIAM MINTIER, A. B. 1874. Min. of the U. P. Ch., '75-'81; Pres. Ch., '81-'97; Covenanter Ch., '97—.**

Born near Unionvale, Harrison Co., O., Jan. 30, 1844; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Steubenville Pres. in '74; ord. by Frankfort Pres. as pastor of Cross Creek cong., Collier, W. Va., Sept. 28, '75-'76; Mt. Zion and High Hill, O., '83-'89; Widnoon, Pa., '90-'94; Mt. Jewett, Pa., '94-'95; supply at Montourville, Pa., '95-'96; Linden, Pa., '96-'97; general supply while residing at Williamsport, Pa., '97—. D. D. from National Normal Univ., Lebanon, O., in '92.

**HUTCHMAN, JOSIAH, 1840. Min. of the Reformed Pres. Ch. (New School).**

Born near Bakerstown, Allegheny Co., Pa., Oct. 19, 1816; studied under the Rev. John Black, D. D., at Pittsburgh, Pa.; lic. by Pittsburgh Pres. in '43; ord. by the same Pres. as pastor of Neshannock cong., near New Castle, Pa., Sept. 18, '44—until his death, March 24, 1855.

**HUTCHISON, FLORA VIOLA, B. S. 1891. Mrs. D. McVey.**

Born at Beallsville, Monroe Co., O., April 7, 1870; resided at Beallsville, O., '91-'95; married to Mr. D. McVey, Jan. 30, '95; resided at Barnesville, O., '95—.

**HUTCHISON, HENRY CLINTON, A. B. 1905. Student of Theology of the Pres. Ch.**

Born near Wigtown, Wigtownshire, Scotland, Jan. 2, 1830; the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; teacher, Eldersridge Academy, '05-'06; student at the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa., '07-'08.

**HUTCHISON, ORVILLE JOSEPH, A. B. 1901. Min. of the Pres. Ch.**

Born at Warnock, Belmont Co., O., Dec. 14, 1876; studied in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Washington Pres. in

'03; ord. by Kittanning Pres. as pastor of West Lebanon and Elder's Ridge, Pa., April 12, '04—.

HUTCHISON, WILLIAM JOHN, A. B. 1895. Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born at Warnock, Belmont Co., O., Dec. 27, 1871; studied in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by St. Clairsville Pres. in '97; ord. by Clarion Pres. as pastor of Concord and Callensburgh, Pa., June 14, '98-'01; Westminster Memorial Ch., Washington, D. C., '01-'04; 1st Ch., Wellsville, O., '04—. D. D. from Franklin College in '03.

IMBRIE, MARY ELIZABETH, Ph. B. 1897. Stenographer.

Born at Council Bluffs, Pottawattomie Co., Ia., May 18, 1876; reared at Wellsville, O.; studied stenography and bookkeeping in Pittsburgh, Pa.; stenographer in Pittsburgh, Pa., 1900-'02; Wellsville, O., '02—.

INGLES, JAMES, A. B., 1845. Min. of the Associate Ch., '54-'58; U. P. Ch., '58-'02.

Born at Service, Beaver Co., Pa., Sept. 10, 1821; teacher; studied in the Sem. at Canonsburgh, Pa.; lic. by Richland Pres. in '52; ord. by Northern Illinois Pres. as pastor of Rock Run and Freeport, Ill., April 14, '54-'57; Scotland, Ind., '58—until his death, March 21, 1902.

IRVINE, SAMUEL GLASGOW, A. B. 1845. Min. of the Associate Ch., '51-'58; U. P. Ch., '58-'95.

Born at Wooster, Wayne Co., O., Aug. 14, 1826; teacher; Pres. of Muskingum College, New Concord, O., '49-'51; studied in the Sem. at Canonsburgh, Pa.; lic. by Muskingum Pres. in '50; ord. by the same Pres., March 12, '51; supply in New York City, '51-'52; pastor of Willamette, Ore., '52-'73, and of Albany, Ore., '57-'94; retired at Albany, Ore., where he died, Oct. 31, 1895. D. D. from Franklin College in '75. Moderator of the General Assembly of the U. P. Church in '78.

IRWIN, DAVID CRAMER, A. B. 1846. Min. of the Pres. Ch., '50-'62; Pres. Ch., South, '62-'97.

Born in Wheeling, W. Va., May 2, 1825; studied in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Washington Pres. in '48; ord. by St. Clairsville Pres. as pastor of Pipe Creek, Wegee and Powhattan Point, O., Oct. 2, '50-'52; supply at Sharon and Augusta, Ky., '52-'53; Ebenezer and Louisiana, Mo., '53-'57; pastor of Mt. Horeb and Rockingham congs., Harrisonburgh, Va., '57-'67; Portsmouth, Va., '67-'73; Timber Ridge, Bethesda



REV. JOHN B. JOHNSTON, D. D.

and Fairfield, Va., '73-'81; supply at Lexington, Va., '82-'83; Ben Salem and Woodside, Va., '84-'87; in ill health; retired at Lexington, Va., where he died, May 7, 1897.

**IRWIN, HIRAM LEECH, B. S. 1899.** Midshipman of U. S. Navy.

Born at Franklin, Venango Co., Pa., Feb. 11, 1882; graduated from the Naval Academy of Annapolis, Md., in '05; midshipman of the U. S. Navy, '05—.

**JACOB, ELISHA POWELL, 1840.** Min. of the M. E. Ch.

Born at Busti, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., May 8, 1813; studied under the care of the Pittsburgh Conf., by which ord. a deacon in '42, and an elder in '44; served Florence, Pa., '40-'41; Claysville, Pa., '41-'42; Kanawha, W. Va., '42-'43; Clarington, O., '43-'44; Washington, O., '44-'45; Coshocton, O., '45-'46; Leesburgh, O., '46-'47; Monongahela City, Pa., '47-'48; Leesburgh, O., '48-'49; Deersville, O., '49-'50; New Philadelphia, O., '50-'52; Uhrichsville, O., '52-'54; New Philadelphia, O., '54-'56; retired near New Philadelphia, O., where he died, July 30, 1890.

**JACOB, PROSPER HUBBARD, A. B. 1843.** Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born near Stockbridge, Berkshire Co., Mass., Oct. 31, 1808; teacher; studied in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Beaver Pres. in '46; ord. by Redstone Pres. as pastor of McKeesport, Pa., Oct. 12, '46-'51; Coshocton, O., '51-'54; Columbia and Knoxville, Ia., '55-'73; Dallas Center, Ia., '73-'74; retired at Knoxville, Ia., where he died, Sept. 14, 1886.

**JAMISON, JOHN, A. B. 1850.** Min. of the Associate Reformed Ch., '55-'58; U. P. Ch., '58—.

Born at West Middletown, Wash. Co., Pa., Aug. 2, 1823; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Steubenville Pres. in '53; ord. by Butler Pres. as pastor of Freeport, Pa., Aug. 21, '55-'60; supply at Kerr Ridge, Pa., '64-'65; pastor of Duncannon and Gettysburgh, Pa., '68—being released from the former in '74, and the latter in '84; Hopewell cong., Laurel, Pa., '74-'97; retired at Indiana, Pa., '98—.

**JAMISON, JOHN BARR CLARK, A. B. 1884.** Lawyer.

Born at Cadiz, O., Aug. 30, 1863; studied law with Gen. D. A. Hollingsworth at Cadiz, O., and in the Law School of Cincinnati, O.; admitted to the bar in '87; lawyer at Mansfield, O., '87-'89; Piqua, O., '89—. City Solicitor two terms; member of Examining Commission for admission to the bar; Pres. of City Council, Piqua, O., '02—.

**JAMISON, WILLIAM RUTHERFORD, A. B. 1884.** Min. of the U. P. Ch.

Born at West Middletown, Wash. Co., Pa., Jan. 28, 1855; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Chartiers Pres. in '86; ord. by Steubenville Pres. as pastor of New Jefferson and New Market congs., Scio, O., Dec. 20, '87-'90; Frankfort Springs, Pa., '92-'99; Scio, O., '01-'03; Rennerdale, Pa., '03—.

**JENKINS, GEORGE KINSEY, A. B. 1835.** Educator.

Born near Shepherdstown, Belmont Co., O., June 5, 1810; teacher in Wheeling, W. Va., '35-'36; Prin. of Friends Boarding School at Mt. Pleasant, O., '36-'40; Prof. in Franklin College, New Athens, O., '40-'42; Prin. of a Select Classical School at Mt. Pleasant, O., '42-'64; followed business pursuits; engaged in educational and religious work as an elder in the Friends (Orthodox) Church, until his death, at Mt. Pleasant, O., March 20, 1879.

**JENKINS, ROBERT CRAIG, Ph. B. 1903.** Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born in the city of Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 18, 1875; studied in the Sem. at Princeton, N. J.; lic. by Philadelphia Pres. in '05; installed pastor of Boothwyn, Pa., '07—.

**JOHNSON, CARRIE MAY, B. S. 1885.** Mrs. J. H. Paxton.

Born near New Athens, Harrison Co., O., Dec. 9, 1863; resided near New Athens, O., '85-'90; married to Mr. John H. Paxton, June 19, '90; resided in Allegheny, Pa., '90-'91; at her native home near New Athens, O., '91—.

**JOHNSTON, JOHN, 1845.** Lawyer and Legislator.

Born in the city of Cincinnati, O., Nov. 4, 1824; reared in Clermont, Co., O.; studied law with Gen. Hamer at Georgetown, O.; soldier in the Mexican War, '46-'47; studied law with Storer and Gwynne, also in the Law School of Cincinnati, O.; admitted to the bar in '49; lawyer at Batavia, O., '49-'68; San Francisco, Cal., '68—. Pros. Atty. of Clermont Co., O., '53-'55; Democratic member (Senator) of the Ohio State Legislature, '62-'64.

**JOHNSTON, JOHN BLACK, A. B. 1829.** Min. of the Covenant Ch., '34-'58; U. P. Ch., '58-'82.

Born near Clarksburgh, Indiana Co., Pa., March 13, 1802; reared at Hopedale, O.; studied with Rev. John Black, D. D., at Pittsburgh, Pa.; lic. by Pittsburgh Pres. in '32; ord. by Ohio Pres. as pastor of Miami cong., Northwood, O., June 10, '34-'58; instructor in theology, '51-'56; founder of Geneva College and prof. in same, '48-'58; pastor at St. Clairsville, O., '59-'74;

Postmaster of St. Clairsville, O., '70-'81, Died at St. Clairsville, O., Oct. 24, 1882. D. D. from Franklin College in '69. Moderator of the Covenanter Synod in '45. Published "Signs of the Times," 1858; "Psalmody," 1868; "The Prayer Meeting," 1870.

JOHNSTON, NATHAN ROBINSON, A. B. 1843. Min. of the Covenanter Ch.; Educator and Editor.

Born at Hopedale, Harrison Co., O., Oct. 8, 1820; teacher at St. Clairsville, O., '43-'45; Editor of the *Free Press*, New Concord, O., '48-'49; studied in the Sems. at Cincinnati and Northwood, O.; lic. by Lakes Pres. in '50; ord. by New York Pres. as pastor of Topsham, Vt., Nov. 10, '52-'65; Prin. of Geneva Hall, Northwood, O., '65-'67; Prin. of Academy at New Castle, Pa., '67-'70; same at New Brighton, Pa., '70-'71; Prof. in Geneva College, Northwood, O., '71-'72; Prin. of Female Sem., Blairsville, Pa., '72-'73; home miss. at Elliota, Minn., '73-'75; journalist in San Francisco, Cal., and miss. among the Chinese at Oakland, Cal., '75-'90; Editor of *Our Banner*, Philadelphia, Pa., '91-'94; miss. and lecturer, Oakland, Cal., '95-'01; retired at Baltimore, Md., and Brooklyn, N. Y. Died at Topsham, Vt., March 21, 1904. D. D. from Franklin College in '02. Published "Looking Back from the Sunset Land," 1898, pp. 624.

JOHNSTON, WILLIAM RUFUS, A. B. 1861. Druggist and Wool Merchant.

Born at St. Clairsville, O., May 19, 1837; studied medicine in St. Clairsville, O.; druggist at Allegheny, Pa., '63-'71; engaged in the wool business at St. Clairsville, O., '71-'84; Cambridge, O., '84—until his death, Dec. 22, 1888.

JURKAT, FRANK ALBERT, A. B. 1895. Educator.

Born at New Galilee, Beaver Co., Pa., Sept. 19, 1876; Prof. of German and History in Cedarville College, Cedarville, O., '95—.

JUSTICE, MARTHA LOUISE, B. S. 1902. Educator.

Born at New Athens, Harrison Co., O., Oct. 17, 1875; teacher in the Public Schools of Martin's Ferry, O., '02-'06; '06 in California.

KANE, STEPHEN KING, A. B. 1853. Min. of the Free Pres. Ch., '57-'64; Cong. Ch., '64-'66; Promoter.

Born at Decatur, Brown Co., O., Oct. 12, 1827; studied theology privately; lic. by Ripley Pres. in '56; supply at New Philadelphia, O., '56-'57; ord. by Mahoning Pres. as pastor of Darlington, Pa., Sept. 18, '57-'64; Independent Cong. Ch., Allegheny, Pa., '64-'66; abandoned the ministry; speculated at a

loss in oil in Pennsylvania; seller of mining stock; conducted an eating house in Phoenix, Arizona; followed various pursuits in Louisiana. Died from the effects of a fall from a railroad bridge, near Hahnville, La., in 1889.

**KATZ, OLIVER, A. B. 1851.** Min. of the U. P. Ch.

Born at New Texas, Allegheny Co., Pa., Dec. 17, 1827; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Westmoreland Pres. in '55; ord. by the same Pres. as pastor of New Alexandria and Saltsburgh, Pa., Dec. 31, '61-'86; also supply at Apollo, Pa., '65-'73; general supply, '86-'96; retired at Saltsburgh, Pa., where he died, Nov. 22, 1899.

**KELLY, DWIGHT SPALDING, A. B. 1901.** Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born at Annapolis Royal, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia, Dec. 21, 1873; reared at Upper Canard, N. S.; studied in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa., and Lane Sem. at Cincinnati, O.; lic. by St. Clairsville Pres. in '05; ord. by Cincinnati Pres. as pastor of Goshen, O., June 21, '05—.

**KELSEY, ROBERT ARCHIBALD, B. S. 1893.** Merchant.

Born near Kelsey, Belmont Co., O., March 19, 1870; engaged in general merchandise business at Kelsey, O., '94—.

**KENNEDY, THOMAS BLAKE, A. B. 1895.** Lawyer.

Born at Commerce, Oakland Co., Mich., April 4, 1874; studied in the College of Law of the Univ. of Syracuse, N. Y.; admitted to the bar in '98; lawyer at Syracuse, N. Y., '98-'01; Cheyenne, Wyo., '01—. U. S. Referee in Bankruptcy for the District of Wyo., '03—.

**KENNEDY, THOMAS JEFFERSON, A. B. 1852.** Min. of the U. P. Ch. and Educator.

Born at Hookstown, Beaver Co., Pa., Feb. 1, 1832; teacher, '52-'56; studied in the Sem. at Xenia, O.; lic. by Chartiers Pres. in '58; ord. by Lake Pres. as pastor of Kinsman, O., and Jamestown, Pa., Sept. 6, '59-'66; Fredericksburgh, O., '66-'69; Steubenville, O., '70-'73; Prin. of Sem. at Beaver, Pa., '75-'77; pastor of Des Moines, Ia., '78-'83; Pres. of Amity College, College Springs, Ia., '83—until his disappearance, Aug. 25, 1894. D. D. from Westminster College in '77. Moderator of the General Assembly of the U. P. Ch. in '91.

**KENNON, WILLIAM, 1822.** Jurist and Statesman.

Born near Leisenring, Fayette Co., Pa., May 15, 1799; reared near Barnesville, O.; studied law with Hon. W. B. Hubbard at St. Clairsville, O.; admitted to the bar in '24; lawyer at St.



HON. WILLIAM KENSON, SR., U.S.A.

Clairsville, O., '24—until his death, Nov. 14, 1881. Democratic member (Representative) of the U. S. Congress, '29-'33 and '35-'37; Judge of Common Pleas Court in Eastern Ohio District, '42-'49; member of Ohio Constitutional Convention in '50; Judge of the Supreme Court of Ohio, '56-'58. LL. D. from Franklin College in '72.

KENNON, WILLIAM, 1829. Jurist and Statesman.

Born at Carrickfergus, Co. Antrim, Ireland, June 12, 1802; reared at Barnesville, O.; studied law with Hon. William Kennon, Sr., at St. Clairsville, O.; admitted to the bar in '32; lawyer at St. Clairsville, O., '32—until his death, Oct. 19, 1867. Pros. Atty. of Belmont Co., O., '37-'41; Democratic member (Representative) of the U. S. Congress, '47-'49; Judge of Common Pleas Court in Eastern Ohio, '64-'67.

KERR, DAVID RAMSEY, A. B. 1874. Min. of the Pres. Ch. and Educator.

Born near Short Creek, Harrison Co., O., March 2, 1850; studied in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by St. Clairsville Pres. in '75; ord. by Erie Pres. as pastor of Atlantic and Jamestown, Pa., April 26, '76-'82; 2nd Church, Mercer, Pa., '82-'87; South West Church, Omaha, Neb., '87-'90; Pres. of Bellevue College, near Omaha, Neb., '90-'04; Pres. of Westminster College, Fulton Mo., '04—. Ph. D. from Bellevue College in '89; D. D. from Franklin College in '90, and from the Univ. of Omaha in '91.

KERR, HENRY FRANKLIN, A. B. 1896. Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born at Petersburg, Mahoning Co., O., March 2, 1873; studied in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Pittsburgh Pres. in '98; ord. by Kittanning Pres. as pastor of Ford City, Pa., May 28, '99-'01; Blooming Grove and Savannah, O., '01—.

KERR, JOSEPH REYNOLDS, A. B. 1861. Min. of the U. P. Ch., '64-'75; Pres. Ch., '75-'99.

Born in the city of Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 6, 1843; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Monongahela Pres. in '63; ord. by Allegheny Pres. as pastor of 3rd Church, Allegheny, Pa., April 14, '64-'72; North Church, Philadelphia, Pa., '72-'75; 4th Church, New York City, N. Y., '75-'99; resided in London, Eng.; in ill health at a sanitarium near New York City. D. D. from Hamilton College in '81.

KERR, PETER F., A. B. 1857. Licentiate of the U. P. Ch.

Born at Demos, Belmont Co., O., Feb. 27, 1834; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Conemaugh Pres. in '61;

while supplying in Wis. enlisted in the 28th Wis. Reg., and died from camp fever at Demos, O., May 21, 1863.

**KERR, SAMUEL, A. B. 1848.** Min. of the Associate Ch., '52-'58; U. P. Ch., '58-1902.

Born at Ards, Co. Donegal, Ireland, Nov. 9, 1826; studied in the Sem. at Canonsburgh, Pa.; lic. by Ohio Pres. in '51; ord. by Shenango Pres., Sept. 8, '52; pastor of Harmony cong., Harrisville, Pa., '53-'97; retired at Harrisville, Pa., where he died, May 23, 1902. D. D. from Franklin College in '81.

**KILGORE, HENRY WHEELER, A. B. 1897.** Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born near New Athens, Harrison Co., O., Aug. 26, 1871; studied in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Allegheny Pres. in '99; ord. by Redstone Pres. as pastor of Rehoboth cong., Belle Vernon, Pa., Oct. 8, '01-'04; supply, while residing at Belle Vernon and Allegheny, Pa., '04—; pastor of Fairchance, Pa., '07—.

**KILPATRICK, WILLIAM S., B. S. 1860.** Educator and Agriculturist.

Born near Frazeysburgh, Muskingum Co., O., Jan. 14, 1839; teacher in Coshocton and Muskingum counties, O., '60-'63; in Iowa and Illinois, '63-'66; New Guilford, O., '66-'73; Dresden, O., '73-'75; Supt. of Schools, Utica, O., '75-'78; farmer near Frazeysburgh, O., '78—.

**KINDER, AVIE ANNE, B. S. 1891.** Mrs. H. M. Curry.

Born at Scenery Hill, Wash. Co., Pa., Oct. 27, 1867; teacher at West Bethlehem, Pa., '92-'94; East Pike Run, Pa., '94-'95; married to Mr. Hill M. Curry, May 27, '96; resided at California, Pa., '96—.

**KINNEY, DORA, B. S. 1893.** Educator.

Born near Belmont, Belmont Co., O.; teacher at Wheeling Creek, O., '95-'97; Bellaire, O., '97-'03; Cleveland, O., '03—.

**KINNEY, HENRY B., B. S. 1894.** Lawyer and Agriculturist.

Born, Feb. 4, 1873, near Belmont, Belmont Co., O.; studied law with Hon. C. L. Weems of St. Clairsville, O.; admitted to the bar in Oct., 1899; Ph. D. from Grove City College on graduation; LL. M. from Drake Univ., Ill.; D. C. L. from Illinois College of Law in May, '07; lawyer at Bellaire, '07—.



NEWTON B. KELLY, B.D. Pres.

R. G. CAMPBELL, D.D., LL.D. V. Pres.

M. EMMA BLACKWOOD, M.S. Secy.

J. A. GORDON, PH. M. Treas.

THOS. M. SEWELL, Ph. D. LL.D.



GEORGE A. DUNLAP  
[A. M.]

MARGARET MCFARLAND  
[MS., ME.]

MAUDE W. ELDER, M.E.

MARGARET E. CAMPBELL, MVS, M

ROBERT H. HENDERSON, A. M.

LETUS FOR C. WHEELING

**KINSEY, AMOS GILLINGHAM, A. B. 1842.** Educator and Agriculturist.

Born at Mt. Pleasant, O., Sept. 14, 1818; Prof. in the Select Classical School at Mt. Pleasant, O., '42-'45; studied medicine; compiled text books; teacher in Friends Classical School, Cincinnati, O., '46-'48; engaged in farming and stock raising, and followed literary pursuits, at Mt. Pleasant, O., '48—until his death, July 9, 1877.

**KINSEY, G. SHERMAN, B. S. 1896.** Address unknown. Student from Tuscarawas, O.

**KIRK, ROBERT C., 1841.** Physician, Merchant and Diplomat.

Born at Mt. Pleasant, O., Feb. 26, 1821; studied medicine with Dr. William Hamilton at Mt. Pleasant, O., and in the Univ. of Pennsylvania at Philadelphia, Pa.; admitted to practice in '42; physician at Lewiston, Ill., '42-'44; dry goods merchant at Mt. Vernon, O., '44-'58; Republican member (Senator) of the Ohio State Legislature, '56-'58; engaged in the real estate business at Winona, Minn., '58-'59; Lieut. Gov. of Ohio, '60-'62; U. S. Minister to the Argentine Republic, Buenos Ayres, South America, '62-'66 and '69-'71; Collector of Internal Revenue of the 13th O. Dist., Mt. Vernon, O., '75—.

**KNOX, JOHN DAVIDSON, 1847.** Min. of the M. E. Ch. and Capitalist.

Born near Uniontown, Belmont Co., O., Oct. 28, 1828; studied under the care of the Pittsburgh, Conf., by which ord. a deacon in '52, and an elder in '54; served Washington and Cambridge, O., '50-'51; Deersville, O., '51-'52; Cadiz, O., '52-'53; Butler, Pa., '53-'54; Asbury Chapel, Pittsburgh, Pa., '54-'55; Bridgeport, O., '55-'56; Lawrenceville, Pa., '56-'57; Agt. of Female Sem., Beaver, Pa., '57-'58; pastor of Mt. Pleasant, Pa., '58-'60; Mechanicsburgh, Pa., '60-'62; Trinity Church, Pittsburgh, Pa., '62-'64; Bridgewater, Pa., '64-'65; Topeka, Kans., '65-'68; Presiding Elder of the District of Fort Scott, Kans., '68-'70; general supply, '70-'75; Manager of a Real Estate and Investment Co., Topeka, Kans.; Pres. of Capital Bank, Topeka, Kans., some years; Pres. of John D. Knox Banking House; retired at Potwin, Topeka, Kans. Editor of *Kansas Methodist* four years. Published "Paths to Wealth."

**KNOX, JAMES THOMAS McCLURE, A. B. 1888.** Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born in Wheeling, W. Va., July 16, 1866; studied in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa., Lane Sem. at Cincinnati, O., and in the Sem. of Princeton, N. J.; lic. by St. Clairsville Pres. in

'90; ord. by New Castle Pres. as pastor of Port Deposit, Md., May 24, '93-'94; Watonsville, Pa., '94-'97; Cairo, Ill., '97-'05; supply of Osage City, Kans., '05—. Ph. D. from Franklin College in '96. Pastor of Miles City, Mont., '07—.

**KUHN, JOHN MORGAN, A. B. 1836. Physician.**

Born near New Texas, Allegheny Co., Pa., Oct. 27, 1811; studied theology in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; suffered from throat trouble; studied medicine in Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa.; admitted to practice in '45; physician at Hanoverton, O., '46-'56; Florence, Neb., '56-'58; Salem, O., '58-'81; Omaha, Neb., '81—. Died at Tarkio, Mo., May 5, 1903. An organizer of the Republican party. An elder in the Pres. Ch. for over forty years.

**LACEY, ANDERSON PARKER, 1856. Lawyer and Legislator**

Born at Cadiz, Harrison Co., O., Dec. 11, 1835; studied law in Cadiz, O.; admitted to the bar in '57; lawyer at Cadiz, O., '57-'73; patent and pension atty. at Washington, D. C., '73—until his death, Jan. 21, 1895. Capt. in the 98th O. Reg., '62-'65; Republican member (Representative) of the Ohio State Legislature, '70-'72.

**LACEY, HENRY BRUSH, A. B. 1853. Lawyer and Agriculturist.**

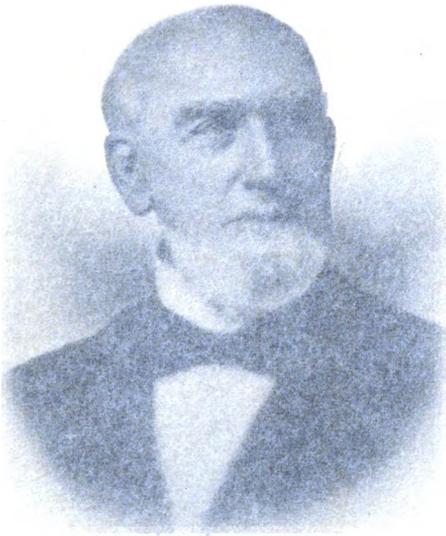
Born at Cadiz, Harrison Co., O., Nov. 11, 1828; studied law at Athens, O.; admitted to the bar in '55; lawyer at Tuscarawas, O., '55-'57; McArthur, O., '57-'61; Pros. Atty. of Vinton Co., O., '59-'61; Lieut. and Maj. of the 72nd O. Reg., '61-'65; lawyer at Athens, O., '65-'66; lawyer and farmer near Laceyville, O., '66—until his death, Sept. 12, 1902.

**LACEY, ROBERT STINSON, 1855. Lawyer.**

Born at Cadiz, Harrison Co., O., Sept. 22, 1833; farmer near Laceyville, O., '54-'60; studied law in Cadiz, O.; Capt. and Maj. in the U. S. Army, '61-'65; in charge of the military district about Lynchburgh, Va., '65-'69; patent and pension atty. at Washington, D. C., '69—.

**LACKEY, ALEXANDER HAMMOND, A. B. 1849. Min. of the Pres. Ch.**

Born at New Athens, Harrison Co., O., Aug. 14, 1830; studied in the Associate Sem. at Canonsburgh, Pa., and privately; lic. by Northumberland Pres. in '53; ord. by Baltimore Pres. as pastor of Mt. Paran and Springfield, Md., Oct. 10, '54-'55; Sec. of the American S. S. Union, '55-'56; pastor of Freeport, Ill., '56-'60; Albany, Ill., '61-'71; Peabody, Kans., '71-'90; Aberdeen.



HON. W. C. F. BRUCE, LL. D.

Wash., '90-'95; retired at Aberdeen, Wash., '96—until his death, Aug. 4, 1902. D. D. from Greenville and Tusculum College in '78.

LANTZ, LYDA FULTON, B. S. 1893. Educator.

Born near Loydsville, Belmont Co., O.; teacher at Bridgeport, O., '93-'98; injured by a runaway horse, and resided at Belmont, O., '99—.

LAUGHEAD, ISAAC NEWTON, A. B. 1833. Min. of the Associate Ch., '39-'58; U. P. Ch., '58-'94.

Born at Cedarville, Greene Co., O., Nov. 12, 1810; studied in the Sem. at Canonsburgh, Pa.; lic. by Miami Pres. in '38; ord. by Indiana Pres. as pastor of Bloomington, Ind., Nov. 14, '39-'43; Sugar Run and Darby congs., Unionville, O., '43-'65; supply; retired at Washington, Ia., where he died, July 22, 1894.

LAWRENCE, WILLIAM, A. B. 1838. Jurist, Statesman and Author.

Born at Mt. Pleasant, O., June 26, 1819; studied in the Law School of Cincinnati, O.; admitted to the bar in '40; lawyer at Bellefontaine, O., '40—until his death, May 8, 1899. Commissioner of Bankruptcy in Logan Co., O., '42-'44; Pros. Atty. of Logan Co., O., '44-'46; Editor of the *Logan County Gazette*, '45-'47; Editor of the *Western Law Monthly*, '48-'54; member (Representative) of the Ohio State Legislature, '46-'48; Ohio State Senator, '48-'53; Reporter of the Ohio Supreme Court, '53-'55; Judge of Common Pleas Court, '56-'64; Col. of the 84th O. Reg., '62-'64; appointed U. S. Judge in Florida in '63; Republican member (Representative) of the U. S. Congress, '65-'71 and '73-'77; First Comptroller of the U. S. Treasury, '80-'85. LL. D. from Franklin College in '73, and from Wittenberg College in '76. An official member of the M. E. Ch. Author of the following standard works: "Free Banking Law of Ohio;" "Ohio Civil Code;" "Law of Interest and Usury;" "Reports of Decisions of the Supreme Court of Ohio;" "The Treaty Question;" "The Law of Religious Societies and Church Corporations;" "The Law of Claims Against the Government;" "The Organization of the Treasury Department of the United States;" "Decisions of the First Comptroller in the Department of the Treasury of the United States;" also many minor works.

LAYPORT, EDWARD, A. B. 1876. Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born at Laceyville, Harrison Co., O., Jan. 24, 1850; studied in Lane Sem. at Cincinnati, O.; lic. by Steubenville Pres. in '78; ord. by Lima Pres., June 3, '79; supply of Bluffton and Rockport, O., '79-'81; Loudonville and Nashville, O., '81-'83; pastor of Columbus Grove, O., '84-'89; supply at Akron, O., '89-'98;

pastor of Loveland, O., '99-'03; supply at Van Buren, O., '03—  
D. D. from Franklin College in '02. Columbus Grove, O., '07—.

LAYPORT, WILLIAM FRYAR, A. B. 1883. Min. of the Pres.  
Ch.

Born at Laceyville, Harrison Co., O., Sept. 17, 1858; studied  
in Lane Sem. at Cincinnati, O.; lic. by St. Clairsville Pres. in '85;  
ord. by the same Pres. as pastor of Short Creek and Wheeling  
Valley, O., June 23, '86-'89; Osborn and Bath, O., '89-'92;  
Pataskala, O., '92-'01; supply at Yellow Springs, O., '03—.

LEE, HANS WILSON, A. B. 1844. Min. of the Associate Ch.

Born near Cadiz, O., Oct. 29, 1825; studied in the Sem. at  
Canonsburgh, Pa.; lic. by Muskingum Pres. in '49; ord. by Alle-  
gheny Pres. as pastor of 1st Church, Pittsburgh, Pa., June 14,  
'50-'55; ill health. Died at Crawfordsville, Ia., Oct. 12, 1855.

LEE, JAMES BOSCAWEN, A. B. 1851. Min. of the Associate  
Ch., '56-'58; U. P. Ch., '58—.

Born at Cadiz, O., June 11, 1833; studied in the Sem. at  
Canonsburgh, Pa.; lic. by Muskingum Pres. in '54; ord. by  
Albany Pres. as pastor of Bovina, N. Y., Sept. 7, '56-'88; Frank-  
linville, N. Y., '88-'04; retired at Franklinville, N. Y., '04-'07.  
Retired at Bovina, N. Y. Chaplain in the U. S. Army, '63-'64.  
D. D. from Hamilton College in '77. Published "How to Make  
a Will," 1874, pp. 104; and various manuals of local churches  
in N. Y. Moderator of Synod in '70; delegate to Pan Presby-  
terian Councils, '99 and '04.

LEE, JOSEPH VINCENT, A. B. 1854. Lawyer.

Born near Good Intent, Wash. Co., Pa., Nov. 26, 1836; teacher  
in Wash. Co., Pa., some years; Editor of the *American*, Newark,  
O., '65-'66; studied law in Newark, O., in '67; admitted to the bar in  
'66; lawyer at Newark, O., '66-'70; Columbus, O., '70—. Master  
Commissioner of the Court of Common Pleas for twenty-five  
years.

LENTZ, ALICE BELLE, B. S. 1893. Mrs. J. B. McMillen.

Born near Loydsville, Belmont Co., O., Feb. 25, 1875; grad-  
uate of Ohio State Univ., Columbus, O., in '97; teacher in Bel-  
mont Co., O., '97-'02; married to Dr. James B. McMillen, June  
25, '02; resided at Somerton, O., '02—.

LINDSAY, DAVID, 1829. Min. of the Associate Ch., '34-'58;  
U. P. Ch., '58-'80.

Born at Hilton, Co. Down, Ireland, March 31, 1800; reared  
in Jefferson Co., O.; studied in the Sem. at Canonsburgh, Pa.;  
lic. by Muskingum Pres. in '33; ord. by the same Pres. as pastor

of Jonathan's Creek, Goshen, Licking and Truro, O., Nov. 26, '34-'41; Birmingham, Ia., '42-'54; home miss. in the West. Died at Garnett, Kans., July 5, 1880.

LINDSAY, WILLIAM ARMSTRONG, B. S. 1895. Physician.

Born at Salineville, Columbiana Co., O., Jan. 31, 1874; studied in the Ohio Medical Univ. of Columbus, O.; admitted to practice in '98; physician at Salineville, O., '98—.

LORIMER, SAMUEL WALLACE, A. B. 1862. Min. of the U. P. Ch.

Born at Richmond, Jefferson Co., O., Feb. 23, 1843; studied in the Sems. at Allegheny, Pa., and Xenia, O.; lic. by Muskingum Pres. in '65; ord. by Keokuk Pres. as pastor of Middletown and New London, Ia., Dec. 12, '66-'67; South Henderson, Ill., '68-'75; Red Oak, Ia., '76-'77; Mulberry, Mo., '80-'86; Clearfield, Ia., '88-'96; Mt. Hermon cong., near Cambridge, O., 1900— Loveland, O., '08.

LORIMER, WILLIAM, A. B. 1836. Min. of the Associate Reformed Ch., '38-'58; U. P. Ch., '58-'73.

Born near New Concord, O., April 11, 1810; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Second Ohio Pres. in '37; ord. by the same Pres. as pastor of Knoxville and Richmond, O., April 18, '38—being released from the former in '48, and the latter in '55; also Prof. in Richmond College, '47-'49; pastor of Antrim, O., '58-'65; also Pres. of Madison College, Antrim, O., '58-'59; pastor of Morning Sun, Ia., '65-'70; Stanwood, Ia., '70-'72; Olena, Ill., '72—until his death, Jan. 30, 1873.

LOVE, JAMES, 1863. Soldier.

Born near New Athens, Harrison Co., O., Aug. 22, 1840; soldier in the U. S. Army, '62—until his death, at Frederick City, Va., Sept. 3, 1864.

LOVE, JANE SARAH, A. B. 1902. Mrs. J. B. Williamson.

Born near Fairpoint, Belmont Co., O.; student of Moody Institute, Chicago, Ill.; married to the Rev. J. B. Williamson in '02; resided in Chicago, Ill., '02-'05; Paoli, Ind., '05—.

LOVE, NANCY WILKIN, B. S. 1879.

Born near New Athens, Harrison Co., O., Sept. 21, 1858; resided at New Athens, O., '79—.

LOVE, THOMAS, A. B. 1852. Min. of the Associate Reformed Ch., '54-'58; U. P. Ch., '58—.

Born near Shepherdstown, Belmont Co., O., May 19, 1821; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Steubenville Pres.

in '53; ord. by Lake Pres. as pastor of McKean and Waterford, Pa., Nov. 15, '54-'64; High Ridge cong., Blaine, O., '76-'85; supply at Tippecanoe, O., '90-'94; retired at Fairpoint, O., '94—. D. D. from Franklin College in '77. Published "An Effort to Bring the Christian World Together on the Decrees of God," pp. 44.

LOVE, WILLIAM HENDERSON, A. B. 1891. Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born at New Athens, Harrison Co., O., June 10, 1869; studied in the U. P. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Wheeling Pres. in '94; ord. by Rock River Pres., April 14, '96; supply of Golden, Ill., '96-'96; Keithburgh, Ill., '96-'99; supply, while residing at Keithburgh, Ill., '99-'01; same while at New Athens, O., '01-'05; pastor of Fountain Green, Ill., '05—.

LUCAS, CLYDE LANCASTER, A. B. 1897. Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born at Demos, Belmont Co., O., May 27, 1873; studied in McCormick Sem. at Chicago, Ill.; lic. by Chicago Pres. in '99; ord. by St. Clairsville Pres., May 25, 1900; pastor of West Washington St. Ch., Indianapolis, Ind., 1900-'02; supply of Douglass Park Ch., Chicago, Ill., '02-'05; pastor of S. Harvey, Ill., '05—.

LUTHY, DAVID KIRKHAM, B. S. 1891. Educator.

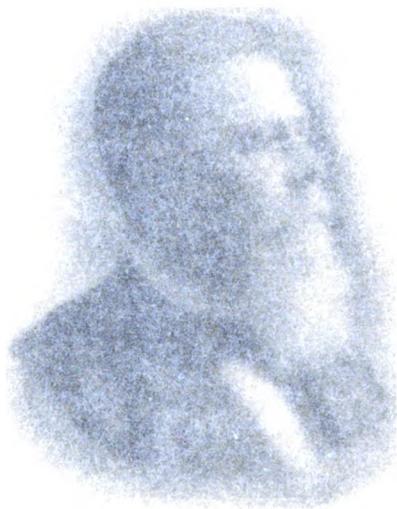
Born at Clarington, Monroe Co., O., Oct. 12, 1856; Prin. of Normal Dept. of Franklin College, New Athens, O., '89-'91; teacher near New Athens, O., '91-'92; Lyndon, Kans., '92-'93; Nelson, Neb., '93-'97; Superior, Neb., '97-'02; Weeping Water, Neb., '02-'03; Superintendent of Schools at Ashland, Neb., '03—.

LYLE, DAVID MILLER, A. B. 1895. Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born at Uniontown, Belmont Co., O., Aug. 26, 1872; studied in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by St. Clairsville Pres. in '97; ord. by Redstone Pres. as pastor of Leisenring, Pa., June 12, '98-1900; Re-Union Church, Mt. Pleasant, Pa., 1900-'08; Wayne, Pa., '08—.

LYONS, DAVID WALLACE, 1846. Licentiate of the Pres. Ch. and Agriculturist.

Born near Moorefield, Harrison Co., O., June 17, 1822; studied in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by St. Clairsville Pres. in '49; supply, and home miss. in the West, '50-'57; resided in Kansas City, Mo., '57-'61; farmer near Hardin, Ia., '61-'83; retired at Des Moines, Ia., '83-'89, and at Winterset, Ia., '89—until his death, Nov. 20, 1895.



U. S. G.

L. P.

LYONS, GEORGE WASHINGTON, A. B. 1878. Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born near Cadiz, Harrison Co., O., Dec. 18, 1848; studied in Lane Sem. at Cincinnati, O., and in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Steubenville Pres. in '78; ord. by the same Pres. Aug. 26, '79; supply at Ione, Cal., '79-'80; miss. at Sitka, Alaska, '80-'81; teacher and pastor at Merced, Cal., '81-'93; pastor of Haywards, Cal., '93—. D. D. from Coe College in '01. Died Dec. 21, 1907.

McADAM, DUNLAP JAMISON, 1867. Educator.

Born near Moorefield, Harrison Co., O., Aug. 2, 1843; teacher at Harlem Springs, O., '67-'69; tutor in Washington and Jefferson College, Washington, Pa., '69-'70; Supt. of Schools and Editor, Carrollton, O., '70-'72; Prof. in Washington and Jefferson College, Washington, Pa., '72—.

McADAM, GEORGE W., A. B. 1857. Journalist.

Born at Cassville, Harrison Co., O., Nov. 12, 1832; studied theology in the U. P. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Wheeling Pres. in '63; supply, '63-'65; Editor of the *American*, Newark, O., '65-'66; Editor of the *Journal*, Mt. Pleasant, Ia., '69-'99; Postmaster of Mt. Pleasant, Ia., '73-'85; Treasurer of Henry Co., Ia., 1900-'04; resides in Chicago, Ill., '04—. For many years an elder in the Pres. Ch.

McADAM, HUGH PARKS, A. B. 1857. Min. of the U. P. Ch., '65-'71; Dutch Reformed Ch., '71-'83; Pres. Ch., '83—.

Born at Cassville, Harrison Co., O., May 16, 1837; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Wheeling Pres. in '62; ord. by Albany Pres. as pastor of Troy, N. Y., July 20, '65-'71; Lodi, N. Y., '71-'83; New York Mills, N. Y., '84-'93; Worthington, O., '95-'05; Belmont, N. Y., '06—. D. D. from Franklin College in '90.

McADAM, WILLIAM TAGGART, A. B. 1842. Min. of the Associate Reformed Ch., '47-'57; Pres. Ch., '57-'93.

Born at Cassville, Harrison Co., O., Aug. 5, 1823; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Second Ohio Pres. in '45; ord. by Lake Pres. as pastor of Mercer, Pa., May 19, '47-'53; Rochester, N. Y., '54-'57; Sharon, Pa., '57-'60; Chaplain in the U. S. Army, '61-'65; pastor of Mercer, Pa., '66-'70; home miss. in Colorado, '71-'74; pastor of Cherokee, Ia., '74-'79; Chaplain of army posts at Fort Niobrara, and Omaha, Neb., '80-'90; retired at Mt. Pleasant, Ia., where he died, Feb. 19, 1893. D. D. from Franklin College in '80.

**McARTHUR, JAMES, A. B. 1841.** Min. of the Associate Ch., '46-'58; U. P. Ch., '58-'87.

Born at Cambridge, Wash. Co., N. Y., Jan. 8, 1815; studied in the Sem. at Canonsburgh, Pa.; lic. by Muskingum Pres. in '45; ord. by Cambridge Pres. as pastor of Barnet and Ryegate, Vt., Sept. 11, '46-'57; Ellison, Ill., '59-'72; Supt. of Schools in Henderson Co., Ill., '73-'77; teacher near Monmouth, Ill., '77-'79; retired in infirm health at Monmouth, Ill., where he died, Oct. 9, 1887.

**McCALISTER, JOHN RANDOLPH, A. B. 1848.** Min. of the Associate Reformed Ch., '55-'58; U. P. Ch., '58-'06.

Born at Hopewell, York Co., Pa., June 11, 1825; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Monongahela Pres. in '52; ord. by Second Illinois Pres., Oct. 10, '55; supply at Rock Island, Ill., '54-'60; pastor of Voila and Aledo, Ill., '62-'67; home miss. many years; in ill health; supply at Whitinsville, Mass., '85-'87; ill health; retired at Pittsburgh, Pa., and St. Petersburg, Fla. Died at Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 25, 1906.

**McCALL, JOHN ATKINSON, A. B. 1859.** Min. of the U. P. Ch.

Born at New Athens, Harrison Co., O., Feb. 23, 1834; studied in the Sem. at Xenia, O.; lic. by Wheeling Pres. in '62; ord. by Xenia Pres. as pastor of Cedarville, O., March 31, '63—until his death, Aug. 23, 1863.

**McCALL, WILLIAM HERVEY, A. B. 1851.** Student of Theology of the Associate Ch., and Agriculturist.

Born near Knoxville, Knox Co., Tenn., Oct. 12, 1824; reared at Pittsburgh, Ind.; studied in the Sem. at Canonsburgh, Pa.; ill health; engaged in farming near Pittsburgh, Ind., '53—until his death, Jan. 25, 1854.

**McCARTNEY, ANDREW, A. B. 1852.** Min. of the U. P. Ch.

Born at Port Glenone, Co. Antrim, Ireland, Aug. 25, 1823; studied in the Sems. at Canonsburgh, Pa., and Xenia, O.; lic. by Muskingum Pres. in '57; ord. by Mansfield Pres. as pastor of Dalton, O., Dec. 8, '58-'61; supply at Valley Falls and Topeka, Kans., '61-'66; pastor of Lacona and Indianola, Ia., '66-'71; home miss. in the West, '72-'78; pastor of Lacona, Ia., '79-'83; general supply; retired at Indianola, Ia., where he died, Feb. 14, 1897.

**McCARTNEY, GEORGE SHARP, A. B. 1860.** Educator, Agriculturist and Journalist.

Born near Uniontown, Belmont Co., O., April 5, 1841; teacher and farmer near St. Clairsville, O., '60-'61; Jacksonville,

Ill., '61-'73; ranchman in the Southwest, mainly in Kansas, '73-'84; manager of various newspapers in the Central West, '84-'98; Editor of the *Review*, Albany, Ill., '99—.

**MCCARTY, HUGH DE FRANCE, A. B. 1854. Educator.**

Born at Candor, Wash. Co., Pa., March 9, 1822; teacher in Wash. Co., Pa., '54-'57; Prin. of a Classical School, Leavenworth, Kans., '57-'58; Supt. of Public Schools, Leavenworth, Kans., '58-'70; soldier in the U. S. Army, '61-'64; Editor of the *Kansas Educational Journal*, '64-'75; Supt. of Public Instruction in the State of Kansas, '70-'75; Pres. of the Normal School, Concordia, Kans., '75-'80; Prof. (acting Pres. one year) in Highland Univ., Highland, Kans., '80—until his death, Sept. 12, 1887. LL. D. from Franklin College in '73. Established Teachers' Institutes, and organized the Kansas State Teachers' Ass'n, being its first Pres.

**MCCASKEY, EDITH CLELAND, Ph. B. 1897. Educator.**

Born at Onawa, Monona Co., Ia., March 18, 1871; clerk and bookkeeper at Onawa, Ia., '97-'03; teacher at Onawa, Ia., '03—.

**MCCASKEY, JOHN KIRKWOOD, A. B. 1851. Educator and Merchant.**

Born near Fairpoint, Belmont Co., O., April 15, 1831; studied theology in the Associate Sem. at Canonsburgh, Pa.; teacher in Indiana, '55-'61; soldier in the U. S. Army, '61-'65, being severely wounded; merchant at Onawa, Ia., '66—until his death, Feb. 20, 1900. Clerk of Monona Co., Ia., '68-'73, and Auditor of same, '70-'84.

**MCCAUGHEY, ELIJAH SCROGGS, 1849. Min. of the Associate Reformed Ch., '54-'55; Baptist Ch., '57-'69; Real Estate Dealer.**

Born near Wilmot, Stark Co., O., May 4, 1821; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Mansfield Pres. in '51; ord. by Second Illinois Pres. as pastor of White Oak Grove cong., Carlock, Ill., April 27, '54-'55; general supply in the Baptist Church, '57-'69; engaged in the real estate business at Sioux City, Ia., where he died, April 1, 1901.

**MCCHESENEY, WILBERT RENWICK, A. B. 1892. Educator.**

Born near Wampum, Lawrence Co., Pa., July 7, 1871; Prof. in Franklin College, New Athens, O., '91-'94; same in Cedarville College, Cedarville, O., '94—. Vice Pres. of Cedarville College. Ph. D. from Franklin College in 1906.

**MCCLEARY, CLAYTON ASA, 1869.** Lawyer and Merchant.

Born at Harrisville, Harrison Co., O., Sept. 19, 1848; studied law at Cadiz, O.; admitted to the bar in '72; merchant at Harrisville, O., '72—until his death, Feb. 28, 1880.

**MCCLEARY, CLAYTON ASA, Ph. B. 1897.** Lawyer.

Born at Harrisville, Harrison Co., O., Sept. 24, 1875; studied law in the Ohio State Univ. at Columbus, O.; admitted to the bar in 1900; lawyer at Columbus, O., 1900—.

**MCCCLINTOCK, JOSEPH, A. B. 1837.** Min. of the Associate Ch., '46-'58; U. P. Ch., '58-'79.

Born near Venice, Wash. Co., Pa., Feb. 18, 1810; teacher, '37-'39; studied in the Sem. at Canonsburgh, Pa.; lic. by Charters Pres. in '43; ord. by Miami Pres., Aug. 13, '46; pastor of Mountville and New Castle, Pa., '47-'56; supply, while residing at Worth, Pa., '58-'75; miss. and teacher at Chase City, Va., '75—until his death, March 7, 1879.

**MCCULLOUGH, JOHNSON GABRIEL, 1847.** Physician.

Born at New Athens, Harrison Co., O., Aug. 27, 1826; studied medicine with Dr. James Finley of New Athens, O.; admitted to practice in '49; physician at Malaga, O., '49-'52; Beallsville, O., '52-'75; Bellaire, O., '75—until his death, Nov. 15, 1901. For several years Postmaster at Beallsville, O. An elder in the Pres. Ch. many years.

**MCCOMBS, HENRY WENTWORTH, A. B. 1897.** Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born at Moundsville, W. Va., Jan. 19, 1873; studied in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Allegheny Pres. in '99; ord. by Mahoning Pres. as pastor of Rogers and Clarkson, O., May 14, 1900-'02; Valley Church, Imperial, Pa., '02—. Carnegie, Pa., '08, R. F. D.

**MCCOMBS, JOHN H., A. B. 1839.** Address unknown. Student from Florence, Pa.

**MCCONNELL, ALEXANDER AUGUSTINE, A. B. 1863.** Min. of the U. P. Ch., '66-'68; Pres. Ch., '68-'73.

Born near McConnell's Mills, Allegheny Co., Pa., Dec. 25, 1838; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Monongahela Pres. in '65; ord. by Second New York Pres. as pastor of Newark, N. J., April 13, '66-'68; Cranford, N. J., '68—until his death, Sept. 17, 1873.



GEN. GEORGE M. COOK, LL. D.

**McCONNELL, ALEXANDER STOCKTON, A. B. 1865.** Min. of the Pres. Ch., '68-'76; Cong. Ch., '76-'03.

Born at St. Clairsville, O., Nov. 5, 1838; studied in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by St. Clairsville Pres. in '66; Prof. in Franklin College, New Athens, O., '66-'69; ord. by St. Clairsville Pres. as pastor of New Athens, O., April 29, '68-'70; Highland, Kans., '70-'73; Mason City, Mo., '73-'75; Cresco, Ia., '76-'90; Deadwood, S. D., '91-'01; retired at Grinnell, Ia. Died at Webster City, Ia., June 23, 1903. D. D. from Franklin College in '97.

**McCONNELL, ALEXANDER WILSON, A. B. 1883.** Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born at Fairpoint, Belmont Co., O., Nov. 3, 1860; studied in Lane Sem. at Cincinnati, O.; lic. by St. Clairsville Pres. in '85; ord. by Ebenezer Pres. as pastor of New Concord and Falmouth, Ky., Nov. 3, '86-'87; Anamosa, Ia., '87-'91; Wyoming, Ia., '92-'93; West Bend and Rodman, Ia., '93-'97; Coon Rapids and Dedham, Ia., '97-'99; Clifton Heights Ch., Des Moines, Ia., '99—. D. D. from Franklin College in '03.

**McCONNELL, JOSEPH KERR, 1863.** Physician.

Born at Tarentum, Allegheny Co., Pa., Nov. 24, 1836; studied medicine with Dr. W. W. Bancroft of Granville, O., and in Starling Medical College, Columbus, O.; admitted to practice in '68; house surgeon in the State Prison Hospital, Columbus, O., '68-'69; physician at Cranford, N. J., '69—.

**McCONNELL, JOHN STARK, A. B. 1858.** Min. of the U. P. Ch., '62-'68; Pres. Ch., '68-'87.

Born near McConnell's Mills, Allegheny Co., Pa., Aug. 12, 1833; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Monongahela Pres. in '61; ord. by Cleveland Pres., Sept. 4, '62; supply at Cleveland, O., '62-'65; Chicago, Ill., '65-'67; pastor of Pontiac, Ill., '68-'73; Emsworth, Pa., '73-'77; Lawrenceville Ch., Pittsburgh, Pa., '77—until his death, at Cranford, N. J., Oct. 29, 1887.

**McCONNELL, ROBERT KIRK, A. B. 1897.** Lawyer.

Born at Larkspur, Douglass Co., Colo., Aug. 22, 1877; teacher in Fayette Co., Pa., '97-'98; ticket agent of Pa. R. R. at Saltsburgh, Pa., '98-'99; studied law in the Dickinson School of Law, Carlisle, Pa.; admitted to the bar in '02; lawyer at Pittsburgh, Pa., '02—.

**McCONNELL, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, A. B. 1857.** Min. of the U. P. Ch.

Born at Mansfield, O., Jan. 11, 1830; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Mansfield Pres. in '58; ord. by the same Pres. as pastor of Amity and Avondale, O., June 15, '59-'64; Mt. Pleasant cong., Hickory, Pa., '65—. D. D. from Franklin College in '93.

**McCOOK, GEORGE WYTHE, 1840.** Lawyer and General.

Born at Canonsburgh, Wash. Co., Pa., July 21, 1822; studied law with Hon. E. M. Stanton at Steubenville, O.; admitted to the bar in '42; lawyer at Steubenville, O., '42-'77, being for many years a partner of Hon. E. M. Stanton; Lieut.-Col. of the 3rd O. Reg. in the Mexican War, '46-'48; Reporter of the Ohio Supreme Court, '52-'54; Atty. Gen. of the State of Ohio, '54-'59; Col. of the 157th O. Reg., '61-'62, and Brig. Gen., '62-'64; Democratic candidate for Governor of Ohio in '71; Editor of Ohio State Reports; ill health some years. Died in New York City, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1877. LL. D. from Franklin College in '75.

**McCORMICK, JAMES IRWIN, A. B. 1855.** Physician.

Born near Irwin, Pa., March 24, 1828; Supt. of Schools of Westmoreland Co., Pa., '55-'57; Academy at Derry, '57-'59; studied at Western Reserve Medical College, '58-'60; practiced medicine at West Fairfield, Pa., '60-'71; Irwin, Pa., '71—until his death, Aug. 18, '81; U. S. Pension Examiner, '72-'81. Father of Chancellor S. B. McCormick of the Western Univ. of Pa.

**McCORMICK, WILLIAM LOVE, A. B. 1902.** Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born at Sewellsville, Belmont Co., O., Nov. 20, 1875; studied in the Sem. at Princeton, N. J.; lic. by Brooklyn Pres. in '04; ord. by Westminster Pres. as pastor of Slateville cong., Delta, Pa., May 23, '05—.

**McCOY, ELIJAH, 1837.** Min. of the Reformed Dissenting Pres., '40-'53; Associate Ch., '53-'58; U. P. Ch., '58-'75.

Born near Three Ridges, Ohio Co., W. Va., July 16, 1808; studied with the Rev. William Neill; lic. by the Reformed Dissenting Pres. in '40; ord. by the same court, Oct. 27, '40; supply of Eagle Creek, Cherry Fork, Brush Creek, Scioto and Xenia, O., '41-'51; general supply, '51-'57; pastor of Bethel and Smith Creek congs., Trivoli, Ill., '57-'66; supply. Died at Kirkwood, Ill., June 20, 1875.

**McCOY, JAMES ARMSTRONG, A. B. 1858.** Educator and Insurance Adjuster.

Born at Wooster, O., April 26, 1836; teacher in Franklin College, New Athens, O., '58-'60; Mechanicsburgh, O., '60-'62; soldier in the U. S. Army, '62-'64; teacher at Golden Corners, O., '64-'66; in the Academy of Canaan, O., '66-'69; Seville, O., '69-'71; merchant and farmer at Seville, O., '71-'76; adjuster and agt. for the Ohio Farmers Insurance Co., Seville, O., '76—until his death, by a railroad engine, March 6, 1895.

**McCOY, WILLIAM, A. B. 1848.** Educator.

Born at Triadelphia, Ohio Co., W. Va., Jan. 26, 1819; teacher in Franklin College, New Athens, O., '48-'49; same at Triadelphia, W. Va., where he died, March 13, 1849.

**McCRACKEN, ROBERT FINDLEY, A. B. 1900.** Min. of the U. P. Ch.

Born at Burnett Junction, Dodge Co., Wis., June 18, 1870; studied in the Sem. at Xenia, O.; lic. by Wheeling Pres. in '02; ord. by Frankfort Pres. as pastor of Oakland and King's Creek congs., near New Cumberland, W. Va., Sept. 28, '04-'06; pastor of Zion and Polsgrove, Ill., '07—. R. D. Savannah, Ill.

**McCRACKEN, SAMUEL MARTIN, A. B. 1843.** Lawyer and Legislator.

Born at St. Clairsville, Belmont Co., O., Jan. 16, 1825; reared at Sharpsburgh and Pittsburgh, Pa.; studied law in Pittsburgh, Pa.; admitted to the bar in '46; lawyer at Marquette, Wis., '46-'58; Berlin, Wis., '58—until his death, Sept. 28, 1861. Deputy Clerk of Green Lake Co., Wis., '49-'53; Republican member (Representative) of the Wis. State Legis., '54-'56.

**McCREADY, JONATHAN SHARP, A. B. 1852.** Min. of the Associate Ch., '56-'58; United Pres. Ch., '58-'64.

Born near New Galilee, Beaver Co., Pa., April 15, 1828; studied in the Sem. at Canonsburgh, Pa.; lic. by Ohio Pres. in '55; ord. by Muskingum Pres. as pastor at Cadiz, O., Aug. 7, '56—until his death, at Baltimore, Md., Sept. 7, 1864, from a wound received in the battle of the Wilderness. Soldier in the U. S. Army, '61-'64, being Capt. in the 126th Ohio Regiment.

**McCREADY, ROBERT J., 1864.** Min. of the U. P. Ch.

Born at New Galilee, Beaver Co., Pa., Feb. 14th, 1840; studied in the Sem. at Xenia, O.; lic. by Wheeling Pres. in '68; ord. by Nebraska Pres. as pastor of the 1st Church, Pawnee City, Neb., April 28, '71-'05; retired at Pawnee City, Neb., '05—. D. D. from Tarkio College in '02.

**MCCUNE, CLYDE ELLWOOD, A. B. 1882.** Licentiate of the Pres. Ch.

Born at Martin's Ferry, O., March 14, 1862; studied at the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by St. Clairsville Pres. '84. Died, April 14, 1885.

**MCEWEN, THOMAS HANNA, 1849.** Educator.

Born near West Middletown, Wash. Co., Pa., Oct. 17, 1818; studied theology in the Associate Reformed Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; teacher at Birmingham, Pittsburgh, Pa., '52-'56; Cleveland, O., '56-'61; soldier in the U. S. Army, '61. Died, Oct. 24, 1863.

**MCFADDEN, JOHN ERASTUS, A. B. 1879.** Min. of the U. P. Ch.

Born at New Athens, Harrison Co., O., Jan. 11, 1856; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Wheeling Pres. in '83; teacher in Merced, Cal., '83-'91; ord. by Central Illinois Pres., May 2, '93; pastor of Bethel cong., Eden, Ill., '93-'04; South Henderson cong., Gladstone, Ill., '04—.

**MCFADDEN, ORVILLE JENKINS, A. B. 1900.** Agriculturist.

Born near Cadiz, Harrison Co., O., Sept. 7, 1874; farmer near Cadiz, O., 1900—.

**MCFADDEN, SAMUEL WILLIS, A. B. 1892.** Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born at New Athens, Harrison Co., O., Feb. 7, 1864; studied in the Sem. at Princeton, N. J., and in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Allegheny Pres. in '94; ord. by Mahoning Pres. as pastor at Alliance, O., Sept. 12, '95; Warren, O., '99-'04; 1st Ch., Sioux City, Ia., '04—. D. D. from Franklin College in '03.

**MCFARLAND, ANDREW BOYD, 1875.** Min. of the U. P. Ch. and Lawyer.

Born near Bellaire, O., June 20, 1848; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Allegheny Pres. in '78; ord. by Butler Pres. as pastor of Fairview cong., Baldwin, Pa., Sept. 10, '78-'89; studied law with Hon. Charles McCauldass of Butler, Pa.; admitted to the bar in '91; lawyer at Butler, Pa., '91—until his death, Dec. 25, 1903.

**MCFARLAND, ANDREW J., 1848.** Physician and Agriculturist.

Born at Cohans, Belmont Co., O., Oct. 17, 1824; studied medicine with Dr. William Mills at New Athens, O., and with Dr. Hullahen of Wheeling, W. Va.; admitted to practice in '52;



REV. THOMAS MACINTIRE, PH. D.

physician at St. Joseph's Hospital, Wheeling, W. Va., '52-'53; physician, farmer and wool grower near New Athens, O., '53-'80; physician at St. Clairsville, O., '80—. Soldier, and Surgeon's Asst. in the U. S. Army, '64-'65; member of Board of Health and City Council of St. Clairsville, O.

McFARLAND, JAMES WILSON, A. B. 1851. Min. of the Associate Ch., '57-'58; U. P. Ch., '58-'92.

Born near New Athens, Harrison Co., O., Jan. 14, 1830; studied in the Sem. at Canonsburgh, Pa.; lic. by Muskingum Pres. in '54; ord. by Richland Pres. as pastor of Wooster, O., Sept. 24, '57-'62; Chap. in the U. S. Army, '62-'65; supply of Jefferson cong., Gill Hall, Pa., '66-'68; Bethel and Irwin, Pa., '69-'71; home miss. in Cal., '72-'80; engaged in business in San Francisco, Cal., '82—until his death, on the train, near Maricopa, Arizona, Jan. 15, 1902.

McFARLAND, MARGARET, B. S. 1891. Educator.

Born at New Athens, Harrison Co., O., Nov. 5, 1871; teacher at New Athens, O., '91-'94; Prof. of Elocution in Franklin College, New Athens, O., '94—.

McFARLAND, SARAH ELIZABETH, B. S. 1883. Physician.

Born at New Athens, Harrison Co., O., Oct. 14, 1864; resided at New Athens, O., '83-'98; studied in the Woman's Medical College at Philadelphia, Pa.; admitted to practice in '01; physician in Lying-In Charity Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., '01-'02; Sharon, Pa., '02—until her death, Feb. 7, 1903.

McFARLAND, WILLIAM HENDERSON, A. B. 1854. Min. of the U. P. Ch.

Born near New Athens, Harrison Co., O., June 14, 1832; studied in the Sem. at Xenia, O.; lic. by Muskingum Pres. in '57; ord. by the same Pres. as pastor of 1st Ch., Cambridge, O., Jan. 7, '60-1900; established, and supplies a Mission, Cambridge, O., '02—. Chap. and soldier in the 97th Ohio Reg., '62-'65, being in twenty-eight battles. D. D. from Franklin College in '80.

McFARLAND, WILLIAM HERVEY, A. B. 1886. Journalist.

Born near New Athens, Harrison Co., O., Feb. 8, 1867; engaged in newspaper work on the *Mail*, Chicago, Ill.; *Press*, Pittsburgh, Pa.; *Commercial-Advertiser*, N. Y. City; *Times*, N. Y. City; *Press*, Philadelphia, Pa.; *Dispatch*, Pittsburgh, Pa.; *Post*, Pittsburgh, Pa.; Editor and proprietor of the *Daily Telegraph*, Sharon, Pa., '01-'06; Editor *Washington Record*, Washington, Pa., '07.

**McFARLAND, WILLIAM SMITH, A. B. 1883. Physician.**

Born near New Athens, Harrison Co., O., March 28, 1863; studied theology one year; studied medicine in Baltimore, Md., and New York City; admitted to practice in '86; physician at Englewood, Kans., '86-'88; student in New York City and in Europe, '88-'89; physician at Colorado Springs, Colo., '89-'91; Wellsville, O., '91-'03; St. Clairsville, O., '03.

**McFERREN, JOHN WYLIE, 1853. Lawyer.**

Born near Lewis, Clermont Co., O., Sept. 15, 1829; studied law with E. P. Evans at West Union, O.; admitted to the bar in '53; lawyer at West Union, O., '53-'61; soldier and Major of the 70th Ohio Reg., '61—until his death, at Fort Pickering, Tenn., Oct. 3, 1862. Prosecuting Attorney of Adams Co., '53-'57; Democratic member (Representative) of the Ohio State Legis., '57-'59.

**McGAVRAN, CHARLES WILLIAM, B. S. 1897. Physician.**

Born at Bowerston, Harrison Co., O., Oct. 17, 1875; studied in the Ohio Medical University at Columbus, O.; admitted to practice in 1900; physician and professor of Diagnosis in the Ohio Medical University, Columbus, O., '01.

**McGILL, JOHN ANDERSON, 1849. Min. of the Associate Ch., '51-'58.**

Born at McAlevy's Fort, Huntingdon Co., Pa., Aug. 28, 1825; studied in the Sem. at Canonsburgh, Pa.; lic. by Chartiers Pres. in '50; ord. by Ohio Pres. as pastor of Four Mile cong., near Beaver, Pa., Oct. 7, '51-'53; Principal of Beaver Academy and supply of Beaver, Pa., '54-'60; pastor of Eleventh St. Church, near New York City, '61-'64; Tuscarora and Concord, Pa., '65-'85; supply of Dalton, Ga., '86-'90; Mechanicsburgh, Bethel, Heshbon and East Union congs., Brush Valley, Pa., '91-'95; retired at New Wilmington, Pa., '95.

**MACINTIRE, THOMAS, A. B. 1838. Licentiate of the Pres. Ch. and Educator.**

Born near Reynoldsburgh, O., Dec. 25, 1815; studied in the Sem. at Princeton, N. J.; lic. by Columbus Pres. in '43; teacher in the Ohio State Institution for the Deaf and Dumb, Columbus, O., '38-'45; Prin. of a like institution at Nashville, Tenn., '45-'50; followed commercial pursuits, '50-'52; Supt. of State Institution for the Deaf and Dumb, Indianapolis, Ind., '52-'79; same at Lansing, Mich., '79-'82; same at Turtle Creek, Pa., '83-'85; retired at Indianapolis, Ind., where he died, Sept. 25, 1885. Ph. D. from National Deaf-Mute College in '79; for many years an elder in the Pres. Ch.

MACIVER, ANGUS, A. B. 1901. Physician.

Born at Cranberry Point, Victoria Co., Cape Breton, N. S., Nov. 7, 1877; studied in Starling Medical College at Columbus, O.; admitted to practice in '04; physician at the Ohio State Hospital, Columbus, O., '04-'05; Maryville, O., '05.

MACIVER, JOHN WILLIAM, A. B. 1902. Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born at Victoria, Victoria Co., Cape Breton, N. S., March 20, 1878; studied in McCormick Sem. at Chicago, Ill., and West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by St. Clairsville Pres. in '04; ord. by Allegheny, Pres. as pastor of Watson Memorial Ch., Allegheny, Pa., June 27, '05—.

MACKAY, ALEXANDER D., A. B. 1895. Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born at Lake Ainslie, Iverness Co., Cape Breton, N. S., April 10, 1870; studied in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Allegheny Pres. in '97; ord. by St. Clairsville Pres. as pastor of Concord and West Brooklyn congs., Demos, O., May 13, '98-'03; Reynoldsville, Pa., '03—.

McKEE, GEORGE CAMPBELL, A. B. 1880. Lawyer.

Born at Tiffin, Seneca Co., O., May 30, 1859; studied law with Messrs. Alexander and McDonald at Bridgeport, O., and in the Law School at Cincinnati, O.; admitted to the bar in '83; lawyer at Bridgeport, O., '83—. Delegate to the Democratic National Convention in '92; City Solicitor of Bridgeport, O.

McKEE, JOSEPH, A. B. 1832. Min. of the Associate Ch., '37-'58; U. P. Ch., '58-'96.

Born near Mt. Pleasant, O., Nov. 27, 1811; studied in the Sem. at Canonsburgh, Pa.; lic. by Muskingum Pres. in '36; ord. by the same Pres. as pastor of Dalton and Wooster, O., Sept. 18, '37—being released from the former in '41, and the latter in '49; West Hebron, N. Y., '51-'57; Tuscarora, Concord and Duncannon, Pa., '57-'64; Nebraska City, Neb., '69-'72; teacher in the Chinese Mission at Los Angeles, Cal., '78-'86; retired at Los Angeles, Cal., where he died, April 11, 1896.

McKEE, JAMES ALEXANDER, A. B. 1849. Min. of the Associate Ch., '54-'58; U. P. Ch., '58-'05.

Born near Triadelphia, Ohio Co., W. Va., Dec. 22, 1828; studied in the Sem. at Canonsburgh, Pa.; lic. by Chartiers Pres. in '52; ord. by Northern Illinois Pres. as pastor of Wheatland, Ill., Sept. 27, '54-'59; Wheeling cong., Claysville, Pa., '60-'87; supply of Sterling, Kans., '89-'92; in ill health; retired at Colorado Springs, Colo., where he died, Oct. 9, 1905.

**McKEE, WILLIAM RALSTON, A. B. 1854.** Min. of the U. P. Ch.

Born near Triadelphia, Ohio Co., W. Va., Sept. 13, 1832; studied in the Sem. at Xenia, O.; lic. by Wheeling Pres. in '59; ord. by Argyle Pres. as pastor of West Hebron, N. Y., Sept. 4, '60-'67; Robinson cong., Bavington, Pa., '69-'96; in ill health; retired at Beaver, Pa., '97-'02. Died, while visiting at Colorado Springs, Colo., July 19, 1902. D. D. from Franklin College in '96.

**McKENZIE, WILLIAM ADAMS, A. B. 1861.** Min. of the U. P. Ch.

Born near Wellsville, O., May 14, 1836; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Steubenville Pres. in '63; ord. by Allegheny Pres. as pastor of Sewickley, Pa., April 15, '65-'71; Salem, N. Y., '71-'97; retired at Port Jervis, N. Y., '97-'04; Flushing, L. I., '04—. D. D. from Amity College in '03.

**McKINLEY, DONALD PENN, A, B. 1899.** Stenographer.

Born at Bedford, Taylor Co., Ia., Aug. 8, 1879; studied stenography and bookkeeping in Pittsburgh, Pa.; stenographer respectively with Riggs Grocery Co., Wellsville, O.; Pa. R. R. offices in Cleveland, O.; Pressed Steel Co., McKees Rocks, Pa.; Oliver Steel Co., Pittsburgh, Pa.; American Locomotive Works, Allegheny, Pa. Died at Allegheny, Pa., Nov. 27, 1901.

**McKIRAHAN, JOSEPH, 1844.** Min. of the Associate Ch., '50-'58; U. P. Ch., '58-'73.

Born near Glencoe, Belmont Co., O., Aug. 12, 1812; studied in the Sem. at Canonsburgh, Pa.; lic. by Muskingum Pres. in '46; ord. by Cambridge Pres. as pastor of East Greenwich, N. Y., April 23, '50-'54; New Jefferson and New Market congs., Scio, O., '56-'63; retired in infirm health at Glencoe, O., where he died, Nov. 19, 1873. Published numerous sermons, especially for children, from his own printing press.

**McKITRICK, JOSEPH McLEAN, A. B. 1868.** Min. of the U. P. Ch.

Born near Antrim, Guernsey Co., O., May 28, 1842; studied in the Sem. at Monmouth, Ill.; lic. by Bloomington Pres. in '70; ord. by Missouri Pres. as pastor of Greenwood, Mo., Nov. 2, '71-'73; Prosperity, Ill., '73-'80; Knoxville, Ia., '80-'83; Idana, Kans., '84-'90; Coin, Ia., '90-'91; Olathe, Kans., '92—until his death, Oct. 20, 1893.



JOHN M. KUTS, M. D.

**McLANE, JAMES MORROW, A. B. 1849.** Educator and Surveyor.

Born at Bloomfield, Jefferson Co., O., Aug. 4, 1826; teacher in Jefferson and Harrison Counties, O., '49-'61; soldier in the U. S. Army, '61-'65; teacher, farmer, and surveyor near New Athens, O., '65-'81; same at Walton, Kans., '81—until his death, July 25, 1886.

**McLAUGHLIN, CHARLES JOHNSON, B. S. 1895.** Clerk.

Born at Short Creek, Harrison Co., O., June 12, 1873; clerk in a mercantile house at Pittsburgh, Pa., '95-'96. Died, at Herford, O., Sept. 12, 1896.

**MACLEAN, CHARLES CHARLIE, A. B. 1901.** Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born at Lake Ainslie, Inverness Co., Cape Breton, N. S., Dec. 28, 1877; studied in the Sem. at Auburn, N. Y.; lic. by Cayuga Pres. in '04; ord. by Geneva Pres. as pastor of Naples, N. Y., Sept. 19, '04—.

**MACLEOD, DONALD CAMPBELL, A. B. 1895.** Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born at Lewis Mountain, Inverness Co., Cape Breton, N. S., Dec. 13, 1869; studied in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Allegheny Pres. in '97; ord. by Erie Pres. as pastor of Central Church, Meadville, Pa., May 12, '98-'99; 1st Ch., Washington, D. C., '99—. D. D. from Franklin College in '01.

**MACLEOD, DONALD WILLIAM, Ph. B. 1905.**

Born at North River, Victoria Co., Cape Breton, N. S., Jan. 6, 1876; student West. Sem. at Allegheny City, Pa., '05-'07.

**MACLEOD, KENNETH EDWARD, A. B. 1902.** Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born at Sydney, Cape Breton, N. S.; studied in McCormick Sem. at Chicago, Ill., and West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by St. Clairsville Pres. in '04; ord. by Redstone Pres. as pastor of Round Hill cong., Elizabeth, Pa., June 23, '05—.

**McMAINS, JESSE MOORE, A. B. 1904.** Min. of the U. P. Ch.

Born at Elizabeth, Allegheny Co., Pa., Nov. 14, 1875; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Monongahela Pres. in '06; ord. by Butler Pres. as pastor of Eau Claire and Mt. Varnum, Pa., '07.

**McMAINS, VAN McKINSTRY, Ph. B. 1903.** Licentiate of the U. P. Ch.

Born at Elizabeth, Allegheny Co., Pa., Jan. 6, 1885; teacher at Elizabeth, Pa., '03-'04; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Monongahela Pres. in '06.

**McNARY, MARGARET JANE, B. S. 1862.** Educator; Mrs. S. H. Kasly.

Born near New Athens, Harrison Co., O., Nov. 8, 1839; teacher near Uniontown, O., '62-'70; Wheeling, W. Va., '70—until her death, Feb. 3, 1874.

**McNARY, SAMUEL POLLOCK, 1830.** Lawyer.

Born near Canonsburgh, Washington Co., Pa., Dec. 1, 1808; studied law with Hon. Daniel Peck in St. Clairsville, O.; admitted to the bar in '33; lawyer at Sharpsburgh, Ky., '33—until his death, Aug. 11, 1855.

**McNEAL, JAMES, A. B. 1850.** Min. of the Associate Ch., '54-'55; Associate Reformed Ch., '55-'58; U. P. Ch., '58-'60; Cong. Ch., '60-'63; U. P. Ch., '63-'79; Pres. Ch., '79-'93.

Born at Washington, Guernsey Co., O., Feb. 13, 1824; studied in the Sem. at Canonsburgh, Pa.; lic. by Muskingum Pres. in '53; ord. by the same Pres., Aug. 10, '54; supply at New Castle, O., '54-'55; pastor of New Mattamoras and Brownsville, O., '55-'57; Bethel and Barlow, O., '57-'60; supply in Southern Ohio, '60-'63; supply at New Paris, O., '65-'67; Palmetto, Tenn., '79-'86; retired near Maryville, Tenn., where he died, Sept. 14, 1893.

**MacPHAIL, JOHN WILLIAM, B. S. 1898.** Clergyman of the Cong. Ch., '99-'02; of the Pres. Ch. of Canada, '02—.

Born at Medford, Inverness Co., Cape Breton, N. S., May 1, 1870; studied in the Sem. at Bangor, Me.; ord. as pastor of Spring Creek, Pa., Feb. 28, '99-'01; studied in the Pres. Theological College of Halifax, N. S.; pastor of Wallace, N. S., '02-'04; St. John Ch., Port Morien, Cape Breton, N. S., '04.

**MacPHAIL, MALCOLM MacLEOD, A. B. 1900.** Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born at Upper River Denys, Inverness Co., Cape Breton, N. S., July 11, 1877; graduated from Boston University in '01; studied in the Sem. at Auburn, N. Y.; lic. by Boston Pres in '03; ord. by the same Pres. Oct. 6, '04; asst. pastor of the Scotch Pres. Ch., Boston; sole pastor, '06—.

**MACPHERSON, RONALD HUGH, A. B. 1899.** Min. of the Cong. Ch., '99-'01; of the Pres. Ch., Canada, '01—.

Born in the city of Fredericton, New Brunswick, Can., Jan. 25, 1869; reared at Melford, Cape Breton, N. S.; studied in the Sem. at Bangor, Me.; lic. by Penobscot Association in '96; studied medicine in the University of Vermont; ord. by Washington Council as pastor of South Woodbury, Vt., Dec. 6, '99-1900; Riverside, N. B., '99-'03; Margaree Harbor, N. S., '03-'06.

**MACQUARRIE, DAVID PETER, A. B. 1901.** Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born at Middle River, Victoria Co., Cape Breton, N. S., Aug. 24, 1876; studied in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; miss. in Alberta, Northwest Ter., '04; ord. by Pittsburgh Pres. as pastor of Apple Ave. Ch., Pittsburgh, Pa., May 9, '05.

**MACQUARRIE, HECTOR KENZIE, Ph. B. 1903.** Lawyer.

Born at Middle River, Victoria Co., Cape Breton, N. S., Oct. 25, 1878; studied with G. C. McKee at Bridgeport, O., and in the University of Morgantown, W. Va.; admitted to the bar in '05; lawyer at Uniontown, Pa., '06—.

**McWATTY, ROBERT, A. B. 1850.** Min. of the Associate Reformed Ch., '54-'58; U. P. Ch., '58-'95.

Born at Castle Blaney, Co. Monaghan, Ireland, Jan. 10, 1828; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Lawrence Pres. in '53; ord. by the same Pres. as pastor of 2nd Ch., Mercer, Pa., Sept. 29, '54-'82; post chaplain at Fort Brown, Tex., '82-'84; Fort Wingate, N. M., '84-'87; Ft. Elliott, Tex., '87-'89; Ft. Sill, Ok., '89-'92; retired at Mercer, Pa., '92—until his death, April 15, 1895. D. D. from Franklin College in '81.

**MAGILL, THOMAS FORSYTHE, 1832.** Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born at Cross Creek Village, Wash. Co., Pa., Nov. 16, 1811; teacher at Franklin, Pa., '32-'33; studied in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Wash. Pres. in '36; ord. by Steubenville Pres. pastor at Island Creek, O., May 13, '38-'41; Wellsville, O., '41-'45; supply at Urbana, O., '47—until his death, Sept. 20, 1852.

**MAJOR, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, A. B. 1884.** Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born at Pleasant Grove, Belmont Co., O., April 20, 1861; Prof. in Franklin College, New Athens, O., '84-'85; studied in Union Sem. at N. Y. City, and in Lane Sem. at Cincinnati, O.; lic. by St. Clairsville Pres. in '87; ord. by Cincinnati Pres. as pastor of Calvary Ch., Linwood, Cincinnati, O., May 10, '87-'93; 2nd

Ch., Seattle, Wash., '93-'02; Bethany Ch., Seattle, Wash., '02—  
D. D. from Franklin College in '99.

**MALCOLM, JAMES HENRY, A. B. 1876.** Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born at New Athens, Harrison Co., O.; studied in the Sem. at Danville, Ky.; lic. by Des Moines Pres. in '79; ord. by Council Bluffs Pres. as pastor of Clarinda, Ia., June 12, '80-'87; 1st Scotch Ch., Chicago, Ill., '87-'93; Hannibal, Mo., '93-'01; supply of West Union cong., near Washington, Pa., '01-'05; pastor of Hopewell cong., Franklin, Ind., '05—. D. D. from Parsons College in '93.

**MARKS, LAFAYETTE, A. B. 1856.** Min. of the U. P. Ch., '60-'68; Pres. Ch., '68-'98.

Born near Chester, Hancock Co., W. Va., May 28, 1833; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Monongahela Pres. in '59; ord. by the same Pres. as pastor of Union cong., Gayly, Pa., April 10, '60-'67; supply of North Ch., Philadelphia, Pa., '67-'68; pastor of Hanover Church, Wilmington, Del., '70—until his death, Jan. 5, 1898. D. D. from Franklin College in '78.

**MARQUIS, ROBERT WILLMETH, A. B. 1847.** Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born near Kennonsburgh, Noble Co., O., Oct. 8, 1819; studied in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Zanesville Pres. in '51; ord. by Coshocton Pres. as pastor of Linton and Evans Creek congs., Plainfield, O., April 10, '52-'57; Clark and Keene, O., '57—until his death, May 30, 1875.

**MARSHALL, JOHN, 1839.** Min. of the Associate Ch., '44-'55; Pres., '55-'58.

Born near Houstonville, Wash. Co., Pa., Jan. 13, 1813; studied in the Sem. at Canonsburgh, Pa.; lic. by Muskingum Pres. in '43; ord. by the same Pres. as pastor of West Chester and Londonderry, O., Sept. 12, '44-'54; supply of Woodsfield, O., '55-'57; pastor of Huntsville and Doddsville, Ill., '57—until his death, Aug. 24, 1858.

**MARTIN, WILLIAM HAMILTON, B. S. 1901.** Educator.

Born near Mechanicstown, Carroll Co., O., Feb. 17, 1877; Prin. of the Public Schools of Burgettstown, Pa., '01-'04; Prof. in the High School of Wilkinsburgh, Pa., '04.

**MASON, JAMES PATTERSON, A. B. 1838.** Educator.

Born at Waynesburgh, Pa., Jan. 27, 1817; teacher in the Monroe Academy, Woodsfield, O., '38-'42; Prof. in Franklin College, New Athens, O., '42-'44; same in Bethany College,



PROF. JAMES P. MASON.

Bethany, W. Va., '45-'50; Prin. at Abington, Ill., '50—until his death, Nov. 20, 1851.

**MATHENA, EBER GREEN, A. B. 1876.** Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born near Athens, Athens Co., O., Sept. 4, 1852; studied in the Sem. at San Francisco, Cal.; lic. by San Francisco Pres. in '80; ord. by Sacramento Pres., Oct. 10, '81; supply of Modesta, Cal., '81-'84; Hamilton Square Ch., San Francisco, Cal., '84-'86; South Cape Girardeau, Mo., '86-'88; pastor of Olivet Ch., San Francisco, Cal., '89—until his death, Aug. 18, 1901. D. D. from Greenville and Tusculum College in '97.

**MATHEWS, SAMUEL ANDREW, 1841.** Lawyer and Legislator.

Born near Wellsburgh, Va., June 27, 1820; reared at Smithfield, O.; studied law with Gen. Samuel Stokeley and Hon. E. M. Stanton at Steubenville, O.; admitted to the bar in '42; lawyer at Holmesville, Miss., '42-'70; Summit, Miss., '70—until his death, Sept. 24, 1901. Democratic member (Representative) of the Mississippi State Legis., '50-'52; Clerk of the Circuit Court, '52-'61; soldier in the Confederate Army, '61-'65.

**MATSON, NEHEMIAH, 1843.** Agriculturist and Author.

Born at Jacobsburgh, Belmont Co., O., July 19, 1816; farmer near Princeton, Ill., '41-'51; traveler and writer while maintaining a residence at Princeton, Ill., '51—until his death, Oct. 3, 1883. Author of a "Map of Bereau Co., Ill.," 1867; "Beyond the Atlantic," 1869; several works on "The Early Settlement of Ill." Founder of the Matson Library at Princeton, Ill.

**MATSON, RODERICK NATHANIEL, A. B. 1894.** Jurist and Legislator.

Born at Floridaville, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Nov. 1, 1871; studied law with Waters, MacLennan and Waters at Syracuse, N. Y., and in the Syracuse University College of Law; admitted to the bar in '97; lawyer at Syracuse, N. Y., '97-'01; Cheyenne, Wyo., '01—. Republican member (Representative) of the Wyoming Legis., '03-'04; Judge of the first Judicial District of Wyoming, '06.

**MATSON, WALTER TECUMSEH, B. S. 1893.** Lawyer.

Born near Harrisville, Harrison Co., O., Aug. 26, 1868; Supt. of Schools at Freeport, O., '93-'94; studied theology in the (Pres.) Sem. at Omaha, Neb., and in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; studied law with Judge T. B. Wall at Wichita, Kans.; admitted to the bar in 1900; lawyer at Wichita, Kans., 1900—.

MAUGHLIN, JOSEPH SMITH, A. B. 1849. Min. of the Associate Ch., '52-'58; U. P. Ch., '58-1902.

Born at Lower Chanceford, York Co., Pa., June 2, 1823; studied in the Sem. at Canonsburgh, Pa.; lic. by Allegheny Pres. in '51; ord. by South Indiana Pres., Oct. 21, '52; pastor of Greyfriars, Union and Hopewell congs., Lexington, Ind., '53-'57; supply at College Springs, Ia., '57-'60; home miss. in the West many years; retired at Snohomish, Wash., where he died, Aug. 24, 1902.

MELTON, IDA MAY, B. S. 1893. Mrs. E. H. Host.

Born near Silversville, Ind., Oct. 15, 1870; graduate of King's School of Oratory, Pittsburgh, Pa., in '94; clerk in Cadiz, O., '95-'02; married to Mr. E. H. Host, April 16, '02; resided in Dennison, O., '02—.

MERCER, ASA SHINN, A. B. 1860. Statesman, Journalist and Promoter.

Born at Princeton, Bureau Co., Ill., June 6, 1839; Pres. of Wash. University, Seattle, Wash., '61-'63; Territorial Senator of Washington, '63-'65; Territorial Colonist for Wash., '65-'69; Manager of a line of steamers from N. Y. to Portland, Ore., '69-'76; owner and publisher of various newspapers in Tex., '76-'83; Editor of the *Northwestern Live Stock Journal*, Cheyenne, Wyo., '83-'94; Commissioner of the Columbian Exposition, and a manager in the construction of the World's Fair, Chicago, Ill., '90-'93; owner and conductor of cattle ranches in the Paint Rock Valley, near Hyattville, Wyo., '95—; appointed Col. on the staff of Gov. Wm. Pickering of Oregon in 1863.

MERCER, THOMAS, A. B. 1851. Min. of the U. P. Ch.

Born near Jackson, Jackson Co., O., March 18, 1826; studied in the Sems. at Xenia, O., and Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Chillicothe Pres. in '57; ord. by Mich. Pres. as pastor of Camden, Mt. Hope and Providence congs., Ind., Jan. 19, '59-'70; Scioto, O., '71-'73; Decatur, O., '73-'81; supply, '81-'91; retired at Peebles, O. Died, Nov. 24, 1907.

MERRILL, RICHARD, 1846. Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born near Bellaire, O., May 18, 1813; studied in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Steubenville Pres. in '49; ord. by the same Pres. as pastor of Minerva, Bethlehem and Still Fork, O., June 24, '51-'59; Pisgah and Clarksville, Ia., '60-'69; Coldwater, Boylans Grove and Butler Center, Ind., '69—until his death, Dec. 4, 1875.

MERRILL, THOMAS A. B. 1841. Min. of the Pres. Ch., '44-'47; Free Pres. Ch., '47-'66; Cong. Ch., '66-'99.

Born near Bellaire, O., Jan. 26, 1817; studied theology privately; lic. by St. Clairsville Pres. in '43; ord. by the same Pres. as pastor of Stillwater and Fairview, O., Oct. 12, '44-'47; New Athens, O., '47-'53; Newton, Ia., '53-'62; Chap. of the 5th Iowa Reg., '62-'63; pastor of Fairfield, Ia., '66-'87; Oskaloosa, Ia., '72-'84; Baxter and Des Moines, Ia., '84-'87; supply at Otis, Colo., '87-'94; retired at Otis, Colo., where he died, June 26, 1899.

MILLER, ALLEN, A. B. 1862. Lawyer.

Born at Monaghan, Co. Monaghan, Ireland, April 9, 1842; reared at Harrisville, O.; studied law with F. W. Wood at McConnellsville, O., and with T. J. Maginness of Zanesville, O.; admitted to the bar in '65; lawyer at Zanesville, O., '65-'82; Columbus, O., '82-'86; Ogden, Utah, '86-'97; Grangeville, Ida., '97—.

MILLER, STERLING JACKSON, Ph. B. 1898. Min. of the M. E. Ch.

Born at Spencer, Roane Co., W. Va., June 1, 1868; studied under the care of W. Va. Conf., being ord. an elder, Sept. 20, '96; pastor of the 7th Ave. Ch., Huntington, W. Va., '96-'97; asst. pastor at Morgantown, W. Va., '97-'98; pastor of Trinity Ch., Mt. Pleasant, W. Va., '98-'02; Elberon Ch., Parkersburgh, W. Va., '02-'04; Thomson Ch., Wheeling, W. Va., '04. Secretary of W. Va. Conference.

MILLER, WILLIAM CLARK, A. B. 1899. Min. of the M. E. Ch.

Born at Kimbolton, Guernsey Co., O., March 17, 1870; studied theology at Scio College, Scio, O.; ord. by Muskingum Conf. in '99; pastor of Hartford, O., '99-'01; Southington, O., '01-'03; Beallsville, O., '03—; Malvern, O., '07-'08.

MILLS, JESSE LEWIS, A. B. 1879. Min. of the M. E. Ch. and Agriculturist.

Born at New Athens, Harrison Co., O., March 19, 1854; studied in Drew Sem., Madison, N. J.; ord. an elder by the East Ohio Conf. in '80; pastor of Peninsula, O., '80-'81; Adamsville, O., '81-'83; Miltonburgh, O., '83-'85; Unionport, O., '85-'86; Mineral Ridge, O., '86-'87; Sante Fe, Kansas., '87-'89; Richfield, Kans., '89-'90; Seward, Kans., '90-'91; Potwin, Kans., '91-'92; Pontiac, Kans., '92-'95; Annelly, Kans., '95-'96; farmer near New Athens, O., '96.

MILLS, NANCY PRISCILLA, B. S. 1881. Mrs. J. A. Calhoon.

Born near New Athens, Harrison Co., O., Feb. 7, 1858; married to Dr. James A. Calhoon, Dec. 29, '81; resided in Pittsburgh, Pa., '81—until her death, April 14, 1891.

MILLS, WILLIAM, 1844. Physician.

Born near Knoxville, Jefferson Co., O., Sept. 1, 1811; studied medicine in Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa.; admitted to practice in '46; physician near New Athens, O., '45—until his death, Nov. 25, 1864. Author of "Marrow of Practical Medicine and Family Guide," 1848. Member of the Board of Franklin College.

MINAMYER, ALBERT BROWN, A. B. 1896. Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born at Dover, Belmont Co., O., May 14, 1872; studied at the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Allegheny Pres. in '98; ord. by Steubenville Pres. as pastor of Bloomfield and Smithfield, O., May 10, '99-1900; supply while residing at Bellaire, O., 1900-'02; pastor at Grafton, W. Va., '02-'04; supply of Woodhull, Ill., '05—. Ford City, Pa., '07.

MINTIER, MARY ELIZABETH, B. S. 1861. Mrs. J. K. McConnell.

Born near Mt. Pleasant, O., Aug. 20, 1838; teacher, '61-'67; married Dr. J. K. McConnell in '68; resided in Columbus, O., '68-'69; Cranford, N. J.—until her death, April 1, 1894.

MINTIER, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, A. B. 1895. Min. of the U. P. Ch.

Born near Fairpoint, Belmont Co., O., Dec. 10, 1869; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Wheeling Pres. in '97; ord. by Lake Pres. as pastor of Cochranton, Pa., June 6, '98-'02; supply of Swissvale, Pa., '02-'03; resided at Fairpoint, O., '03-'05; pastor of Shenango cong., Espyville, Pa., '05.

MITCHELL, WILLIAM HENRY, A. B. 1892. (Colored)  
Min. and Educator of the Pres. Ch.

Born at Gatewood, Casswell Co., N. C., Nov. 2, 1862; studied in the Sem. at Auburn, N. Y.; lic. by Cayuga Pres. in '96; ord. by Atlantic Pres., Nov. 16, 1900; teacher at Aiken, S. C., '96-'98; Prin. of Hardin Normal and Industrial Institute, Alledale, S. C., '98—.

MOFFIT, JOHN, 1826. Min. of the M. E. Ch., '26.

Born near Carrickmore, Co. Tyrone, Ireland, March 2, 1798; reared in Harrison Co., O.; lic. in '27; ord. an elder in '31;



COL. ASA SHINN MERCER.

served Leesburgh, O., '27-'32; Barnesville, O., '32—until his death, March 3, 1834.

**MOORE, BYRON MONTGOMERY, A. B. 1862.** Educator.

Born near Bakerstown, Allegheny Co., Pa., May 27, 1846; studied theology in the U. P. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa., '62-'65; Supt. of Schools, Uniontown, Pa., '65-'68; Dwight, Ill., '68-'71; Charleston, Ill., '71-'80; Champaign, Ill., '80-'91; Beardstown, Ill., '91-'95; student in the University of Jena, Germany, '95-'97; Supt. of Schools, Belvidere, Ill., '97-'02; Prof. in Huron College, Huron, S. D., '02-'04; teacher in Elkton, S. C., '04—. Ph. D. from Franklin College in '98.

**MOORE, JOHN ZACCHEUS, 1853.** Min. of the M. E. Ch.

Born near St. Clairsville, O., July 16, 1829; studied under the care of the Pittsburgh Conf., by which ord. a deacon in '57, and an elder in '59; served Morristown, O., '54-'56; Centerville, O., '56-'57; Prof. in Richmond College, Richmond, O., '57-'59; pastor of Pine Creek and Evergreen, Pa., '59-'62; Newport and Brownsville, O., '62-'64; Senecaville, O., '64-'66; Allegheny, Pa., '66-'68; Unionville and Concord, Pa., '68-'70; Rostraver, Pa., '70-'72; Harmony, Pa., '72-'73; Columbiana, O., '74-'76; Centerville, O., '76-'77; Bellaire, O., '77-'79; retired near St. Clairsville, O., '79—until his death, July 19, 1887.

**MOORE, ROSS GIBSON, B. S. 1890.** Lawyer.

Born near Georgetown, Harrison Co., O., Oct. 13, 1880; studied law with Hon. J. M. Garvin at Cadiz, O., and with Hon. W. A. Price at Grand Island, Neb.; admitted to the bar in '93; lawyer at Georgetown, O., '93-'95; Pittsburgh, Pa., '95-'01; Broken Bow, Neb., '01—. Democratic candidate for Co. Auditor in '04.

**MORGAN, WILLIAM FINLEY, 1850.** Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born near Bartville, Lancaster Co., Pa., May 19, 1822; studied in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Ohio Pres. in '54; ord. by Blairsville Pres. as pastor of Elderton and Rural Valley, Pa., Jan. 31, '56. Died, April 25, 1875. Served on the Christian Commission in '63.

**MYERS, JOHN WILBER, A. B. 1890.** Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born at Belmont, Belmont Co., O., March 10, 1866; studied in Lane Sem. at Cincinnati, O.; lic. by Cincinnati Pres. in '92; ord. by St. Clairsville Pres., May 23, '95; supply of Paton, Ia., '95-'97; Woodsfield, O., '97-'98; Cooperstown and Sunville, Pa., '98-'99; pastor of Clear Fork and Perrysville, O., '99-'02; Canal Fulton, O., '02—.

**MYERS, PERCY LEWIS, A. B. 1895.** Student of Theology of the Pres. Ch.

Born at Glencoe, Belmont Co., O., Oct. 14, 1872; studied in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; suffered from mental affection; in hospital at Dixmont, Pa., and now in the State Institution at Columbus, O.

**NEFF, WILLIAM CHARLES, A. B. 1895.** Dentist.

Born near Glencoe, Belmont Co., O., June 11, 1872; studied in the Dental College of Columbus, O.; admitted to practice in '99; dentist at Bellaire, O., '99—until his death, at Glencoe, O., Feb. 21, 1901.

**NEILL, WILLIAM, 1828.** Min. of the Reformed Dissenting Pres. Ch., '31-'39; Covenanter Ch., '39-'40; Associate Ch., '49-'55; Associate Reformed Ch., '55-'58; Lawyer.

Born at Garvagh, Co. Londonderry, Ireland, June 16, 1801; studied for the priesthood in Ireland; studied theology with Rev. Alex. McCoy near Wheeling, Va.; lic. by the Reformed Dissenting Pres. in '29; ord. by the same court as pastor of Three Ridges, Pa., and Short Creek and Forks of Wheeling, Va., May 14, '31-'39; general supply, '39-'58; abandoned the ministry, and counseled in law at Elizabethtown and Moundsville, W. Va., where he died, Aug. 18, 1879.

**NICHOLS, IRA LEWIS, A. B. 1879.** Lawyer.

Born at Uniontown, Belmont Co., O., June 12, 1853; studied law with A. H. and W. Mitchell at St. Clairsville, O.; admitted to the bar in '82; lawyer at Elk Point, S. Dak., '96—.

**OSBORN, WILLIAM, 1841.** Min. of the Associate Ch.

Born near Cumberland, Guernsey Co., O., Nov. 24, 1813; studied in the Sem. at Canonsburgh, Pa.; lic. by Muskingum Pres. in '46; ord. by the same Pres., Aug. 17, '47; home miss. in Ill. and Iowa, '47-'58; general supply; pastor of Carmel, Ind., '65-'67; general supply; retired at Eckmansville, O., where he died, Feb. 9, 1889. Moderator of the Associate Synod in '59.

**OGLEVEE, EVERETT WINTERS, Ph. B. 1896.** Lawyer.

Born at Meigs, Morgan Co., O., June 22, 1871; teacher at Bloomington, Ill.; admitted to the bar in 1900; lawyer at Rockford, Ill., 1900-'01; Bloomington, Ill., '01—. Assistant State Attorney of Ill., '02.

**OGLEVEE, JOHN FINDLEY, A. B. 1862.** Lawyer, Legislator and Manufacturer.

Born near Cadiz, Harrison Co., O., May 10, 1840; Lieut. in the 98th Ohio Reg., '62-'65; teacher in Franklin College,

New Athens, O., '65; studied law with Gen. J. W. Keifer at Springfield, O.; admitted to the bar in '67; lawyer at Springfield, O., '67-'80; partner of Gen. Keifer; member of the Springfield Council; Auditor of Clarke Co., O., '72-'74; Republican member (Representative) of the Ohio State Legislature, '76-'78; Auditor of the State of Ohio, Columbus, O., '80-'84; manager of the Case Manufacturing Co., Columbus, O., '84-'01; ill health, repaired to Santa Monica, Cal. Died, at Los Angeles, Cal., April 25, 1903.

**OLDHAM, MOSES McQUARTER, 1841.** Min. of the Reformed Dissenting Pres., '47-'52; Associate Ch., '52-'58; U. P. Ch., '58-'83.

Born near Cambridge, Guernsey Co., O., Aug. 27, 1817; studied under Rev. Elijah McCoy; lic. by the Reformed Dissenting Pres. in '44; ord. by the same court as pastor of Sale Fork, O., Dec. 18, '52; general supply; many years infirm at Springfield, O. Died, at New Orleans, La., Oct. 27, 1883.

**OLIVER, JOHN MILTON, A. B. 1894.** Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born at Claysville, Wash. Co., Pa., June 3, 1867; studied in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Wash. Pres. in '95; ord. by Butler Pres. as pastor of Muddy Creek and Unionville congs.; Euclid, Pa., May 18, '97-'01; Yellow Creek cong., near Wellsville, O., '01; Halstead, Kans., '07.

**OLIVER, WILLIAM LOVERIDGE, A. B. 1892.** Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born at Claysville, Wash. Co., Pa., Dec. 29, 1865; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Washington Pres. in '93; ord. by Kittanning Pres. as pastor of Clinton, Srader's Grove and Slate Lick, Pa., Sept. 4, '96-'99; Senecaville and Lore City, O., '01-'05; supply of Buchanan and New Castle, O., and pastor of Woodsfield, O., '05.

**ORMOND, MARCUS KELSO, A. B. 1855.** Min. of the U. P. Ch.

Born at Venice, Wash. Co., Pa., May 8, 1830; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Monongahela Pres. in '58; ord. by Allegheny Pres. as pastor of Tumlinson Run and Hookstown, Pa., Aug. 22, '59-'67; Oxford, O., '67-'71; West Alexander, Pa., '72-'76; in ill health. Died, near Milroy, Ind., Nov. 25, 1881.

**OSBURN, SARA ALICE, B. S. 1901.** Educator.

Born at Cadiz, Harrison Co., O., Nov. 15, 1877; teacher in the Public Schools of Martin's Ferry, Ohio, '01—.

**PARKS, THOMAS SIDNEY, A. B. 1861.** Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born near Butler, Butler Co., Pa., March 16, 1833; studied in the U. P. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Monongahela Pres. (U. P.) in '63; ord. by Allegheny Pres. as pastor of Industry, Pa., June 16, '68-'70; Tyrone, Pa., '71-'75; Dawson, Pa., '75-'77; Center Unity and Amsterdam, O., '77-'84; Winchester, O., '84-'92; Tower Hill, Ill., '92-'96; in ill health. Died, at Tower Hill, Ill., July 22, 1901.

**PARKINSON, JUNIUS LUCIUS, A. B. 1878.** Lawyer.

Born at Updegraff, Jefferson Co., O., March 8, 1855; studied law with Josiah Estep at Cadiz, O.; admitted to the bar in '80; lawyer at Steubenville, O., '80—until his death, at Updegraff, O., Feb. 9, 1883.

**PARKS, HUGH WHITFORD, A. B. 1863.** Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born near Uniontown, Belmont Co., O., Aug. 6, 1841; teacher in Harrison and Belmont Cos., O., '63-'65; studied in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by St. Clairsville Pres. in '70; ord. by the same Pres. as pastor of York and Short Creek congs., Adena, O., Oct. 1, '70-'81; Beech Spring and Hopedale, O., '81—until his death, July 29, 1897.

**PATRICK, ABRAHAM W., 1852.** Jurist and Legislator.

Born at New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., O., Aug. 2, 1829; printer; studied law with Messrs. Delano, Sapp and Smith at Mt. Vernon, O.; admitted to the bar in '53; lawyer at Mt. Vernon, O., '53-'55; New Philadelphia, O., '55—. Prosecuting Attorney of Tuscarawas Co., '58-'62; Judge of Common Pleas Court, '67-'70; Democratic member (Senator) of the Ohio State Legislature. '71-'73; candidate for Governor, and Lieut. Governor of Ohio.

**PATERSON, ALBERT JAY, B. S. 1892.** Educator.

Born near Clarence, Shelby Co., Mo., June 2, 1871; teacher at Hopwood, O., '92-'93; Georgetown, O., '93-'94; Jerusalem, O., '94-'97; Enon, O., '97-'98; Prof. in Franklin College, New Athens, O., '98-'99; Red Hill, O., '99-1900; in Franklin College, New Athens, O., 1900-'01; Prin. of Schools, New Athens, O., '01-'03; Ashland, Neb., '03-'04; Prin. of High School, Bellevue, Neb., '04—; North Platte, Neb., '08.

**PATERSON, ELEANOR.** Mrs. W. G. Way.

Born in Cadiz, Harrison Co., O., Nov. 4, 1838; resided in Columbus, O., '61-'72; married Hon. William G. Way, Dec. 5,



A. D. A. B. C. D.

'72; resided in Marietta, '72. Now widowed and resident in Columbus, O., '08.

PATTERSON, JOHN, A. B. 1852. Min. of the Associate Ch., '55-'58; U. P. Ch., '58-'95.

Born at Point Pass, Co. Armagh, Ireland, June 1, 1822; studied in the Sem. at Canonsburgh, Pa.; lic. by Muskingum Pres. in '54; ord. by the same Pres. as pastor of Londonderry, O., July 5, '55—, and also of Ridge cong., '61-'67; Peter's Creek cong., McMurray, Pa., '67-'72; Camp Run and Mountville, Pa., '74-'82; Oakland cong., Rochester, Pa., '81-'90; retired near Beaver, Pa., where he died, Oct. 4, 1895.

PATTERSON, JULIAN HADSAL, A. B. 1896. Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born at Somerton, Belmont Co., O., May 26, 1868; studied in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Allegheny Pres. in '99; ord. by Erie Pres. as pastor of Waterloo cong., Polk, Pa., June 23, 1900—until his death, Dec. 12, 1902.

PATTERSON, RICHARD MILLER, A. B. 1857. Min. of the U. P. Ch.

Born near Noblestown, Allegheny Co., Pa., May 15, 1832; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Butler Pres. in '60; ord. by the same Pres. as pastor of Union and Brownsdale, Pa., Nov. 11, '61-'67; Troy and Southfield, Mich., '68-'70; Peter's Creek cong., McMurray, Pa., '73-'82; supply, while residing at Library, Pa., '82-'91; pastor of Dayton, Pa., '91-1900; Plum Creek and Atwood, Pa., '91—.

PATTON, CARRIE DOWNING, B. S. 1892. Mrs. A. A. Giffen.

Born near New Athens, Harrison Co., O., March 20, 1870; resided at New Athens, O., '92-'96; married the Rev. Alex. A. Giffen in '96; resided at Smithfield, O., '96-'98; near New Athens, O., '98—.

PATTON, LODALEE, Ph. B. 1899. Journalist. Mrs. Herbert W. Yeo.

Born near St. Clairsville, O.; resided at St. Clairsville, O., '99-'02; associate editor of the *Gazette*, St. Clairsville, O., '02-'07; Boise City, Ida., '07—.

PATTON, MARGARET KEOKA, B. S. 1901.

Born near New Athens, Harrison Co., O., Oct. 24, 1876; resided near New Athens, O., '01—.

**PATTON, MARY OLIVE, B. S. 1891.** Mrs. J. B. Ely.

Born near New Athens, O., Jan. 16, 1869; graduate of the Moody Institute, Chicago, Ill., in '93; married to the Rev. James B. Ely, D. D., in '94; miss. at Jhansi, India, '96-'98; resided at Wyncote, Philadelphia, Pa., '99—.

**PATTON, PARK P., A. B. 1900.** Merchant, and Engineer.

Born at Fairpoint, Belmont Co., O., Dec. 3, 1879; Prof. in Curry College, Pittsburgh, Pa., '02-'03; merchant at Fairpoint, O., '03—. Civil Engineer in State of Washington, '07; P. O. Yale, '07.

**PATTON, ROBERT BRADEN, 1881.** Min. of the U. P. Ch., '86-'01; Reformed Ch. (New School), '01-'04; U. P. Ch., '04—.

Born near Georgetown, Harrison Co., O., Sept. 13, 1854; studied in the Sem. at Princeton, N. J., and Berlin, Germany; lic. by Philadelphia Pres. in '84; ord. by Muskingum Pres. as pastor of Jonathan's Creek cong., Mt. Perry, O., Aug. 17, '86-'87; 1st Ch., Columbus, O., '87-1900; Fair Ave. Ch., Columbus, O., 1900—. D. D. from Franklin College in '06.

**PATTON, SAMUEL, A. B. 1849.** Min. of the Associate Ch.

Born near New Athens, Harrison Co., O., May 13, 1830; teacher in Franklin College, New Athens, O., '49-'51; studied in the Sem. at Canonsburgh, Pa.; lic. by Muskingum Pres. in '52; ord. by the same Pres. as pastor of Cadiz, O., Dec. 16, '53-'54; Detroit, Mich., '54—until his death, near New Athens, O., Nov. 15, 1857.

**PAXTON, EMERSON CRAIG, B. S. 1890.** Min. of the U. P. Ch.

Born near Cadiz, Harrison Co., O., Sept. 29, 1863; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Wheeling Pres. in '94; ord. by Westmoreland Pres. as pastor of Elizabeth, Pa., June 26, '94-'98; Irwin, Pa., '98-'07; Washington, Pa., '07—. Prof. of Elocution in Franklin College, '88-'90.

**PAXTON, JOHN HENRY, B. S. 1889.** Student of Theology in the U. P. Ch.

Born near Cadiz, Harrison Co., O., March 29, 1859; teacher in the Normal Department of Franklin College, New Athens, O., '89; studied theology in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa. Died, at Allegheny, Pa., April 7, 1891.

**PERKINS, ENSLEY OTIS, Ph. B. 1904.** Conductor and Agriculturist.

Born at Hendrysburgh, Belmont Co., O.; in street car employ, Pittsburgh, Pa., '06; at home, '07.



JUDGE JOHN C. POLLOCK.

**PETTY, NETTIE ANNA, A. B. 1899. Educator.**

Born at Cadiz, Harrison Co., O., July 18, 1879; Prin. of Gladden Academy, Gradatim, Pa., 1900-'01; teacher of Languages in High School of Carnegie, Pa., '01—.

**PETTY, ORLANDO HENDERSON, Ph. B. Physician.**

Born at Cadiz, Harrison Co., O., Aug. 2, 1874; studied in Jefferson Medical College at Philadelphia, Pa.; admitted to practice in '04; resident physician in St. Timothy's Hospital, Roxborough, Philadelphia, Pa., '04-'05; physician at Johnstown, Pa., '05-'06; Roxborough, Philadelphia, Pa., '06—.

**PHILLIPS, GEORGE ROSS, A. B. 1897. Min. of the Pres. Ch.**

Born at Cadiz, Harrison Co., O., Aug. 2, 1874; studied in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Allegheny Pres. in '99; supply, 1900-'03; ord. by Pittsburgh Pres. as pastor of Mt. Pisgah cong., Greentree, Pa., Dec. 17, '03—.

**PHILLIPS, LAWRENCE C., Ph. B. 1899. Address unknown. Student from Frankfort, Ind.**

**PHILLIPS, SMYLIE SAMUEL, B. S. 1893. Merchant.**

Born at Harrisville, Harrison Co., O., Feb. 2, 1873; graduate of the Commercial College of the University of Kentucky in '95; merchant at Chariton, Ia., '95-'02; Shawnee, Ok., '02—.

**PIERSEL, MYRTLE ELAINE, B. S. 1896. Mission Organizer of Baptist Ch.**

Born at Perryopolis, Fayette Co., Pa., March 17, 1876; graduated from the Baptist Training School for Christian Workers in '02; pastor's assistant and organizer of mission circles, while residing at Flushing, O., '02—.

**PLUMMER, LULU, B. S. 1881. Mrs. J. W. Giffen.**

Born at New Matamoras, Wash. Co., O., Nov. 17, 1860; studied music under Prof. Karl Merz at Wooster University, Ohio, '81-'83; Prin. of the Music Department of Franklin College, New Athens, O., '83-'95; married to the Rev. J. W. Giffen in '95; resided at Gradatim, Pa., '96-'99; Elizabeth, Pa., '99—.

**POLLOCK, JOHN CALVIN, A. B. 1882. Lawyer and Jurist.**

Born at Morristown, Belmont Co., O., Nov. 5, 1857; studied law with John Pollock in St. Clairsville, O.; admitted to the bar in '84; lawyer at Jasper, Ia., '84-'85; Hartville, Mo., '85-'88; Winfield, Kans., '88-'01; Judge of the Supreme Court of Kansas, Topeka, Kans., '01-'03; United States District Judge, Topeka, Kans., '03—.

**POLLOCK, ROBERT HAMILL, 1841.** Min. of the Associate Ch., '46-'58; U. P. Ch., '58-'77.

Born at Ligonier, Pa., Sept. 15, 1817; studied in the Sem. at Canonsburgh, Pa.; lic. by Allegheny Pres. in '45; ord. by Northern Indiana Pres. as pastor of Pittsburgh, Ind., Oct. 22, '46-'50; supply of Mission Ch., Cincinnati, O., '50-'65; pastor of Wooster, O., '65-'76; Mt. Vernon, Ohio, '76—until his death, July 20, 1877. Editor of the *Presbyterian Witness*, '52-'60.

**POLLOCK, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, A. B. 1852.** Min. of the Associate Ch., '58-'81; Pres. Ch., '81.

Born at Cedarville, Green Co., O., Nov. 10, 1825; studied in the Sem. at Oxford, O.; lic. by First Ohio Pres. in '57; ord. by First Ill. Pres. as pastor of Chester, Ill., Nov. 17, '58-'61; Prin. of an Academy at Richland, Ind., '61-'65; pastor of Pratt Creek Ch. and Vinton, Ia., '65-'72; Mission Creek, Neb., '75-'76; Bethel and Andrew, Ia., '77-'79; agent for the American Bible Society, '81-'83; supply at Burchard, Neb., '84-'85; Axtelle, Neb., '86-'91; Wilsonville, Neb., '91-'96; retired at Hastings, Neb., '96-'04; same at Gibbon, Neb., '04—.

**PORTER, JOHN STEELE, Ph. B. 1898.** Lawyer.

Born at Goheenville, Armstrong Co., Pa., April 28, 1875; teacher in Armstrong Co., Pa., '98-1900; Deputy Registrar and Recorder of Armstrong Co. at Kittanning, Pa., 1900-'03; studied law in Kittanning, Pa.; admitted to the bar in '04; lawyer at Kittanning, Pa., '04.

**POTTER, CYRUS KINKADE, 1850.** Min. of the Associate Reformed Ch., '57-'58; Pres. Ch., '59-'01.

Born at Noblestown, Allegheny Co., Pa., April 26, 1825; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Steubenville Pres. in '53; ord. by Second Ill. Pres., Oct. 3, '57; supply at White Oak Grove, Ill., '57-'58; Congress and West Salem, O., '59-'60; pastor of Stuart, Ia., where he died, Jan. 21, 1901.

**POSTLETHWAITE, GEORGE NORTH, B. S. 1900.** Educator and Bank Clerk.

Born at Newton-Hamilton, Mifflin Co., Pa., Aug. 20, 1877; Prin. of the Schools of Newton-Hamilton, Pa., 1900-'03; teller in the First National Bank of Schuylkill Haven, Pa., '03—.

**POSTLETHWAITE, HENRY CUNNINGHAM, Ph. B. 1900.** Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born at Newton-Hamilton, Mifflin Co., Pa., April 21, 1870; studied in McCormick Sem. at Chicago, Ill.; lic. by Chicago Pres. in '02; ord. by Peoria Pres. as pastor of Limestone and

Salem congs., Hanna City, Ill., May 16, '03—. Marchfield, Wis., '07.

PRICE, BENJAMIN McCAULEY, A. B. 1873. Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born at Feed Springs, Harrison Co., O., May 27, 1852; teacher, '73-'75; studied in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Steubenville Pres., '77; ord. by the same Pres. as pastor of Bethesda, O., Aug. 28, '78-'84; Westminster Ch., Alliance, O., '84-'88; Dennison, O., '88-'97; Fairburgh, Neb., '97-'02; supply at Jackson and Creston, O., '02-'04; pastor of 2nd Ch., Wellsville, O., '04—. D. D. from Richmond College in 1900.

PRICE, JAMES, A. B. 1851. Min. of the Associate Ch., '56-'58; U. P. Ch., '58.

Born at Hillsboro, Co. Down, Ireland, Oct. 12, 1827; studied in the Sem. at Canonsburgh, Pa.; lic. by Chartiers Pres. in '54; ord. by Philadelphia Pres. as pastor of 7th Ch., Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 4, '56-'73; Hoboken, N. J., '74-'77; 127th Street Ch., N. Y. City, '78-'80; 12th Ch., Philadelphia, Pa., '82—. D. D. from Franklin College in '99. Editor of the *Vineyard*, 1868. Correspondent of the *Instructor*, '74-'77. Published a "Biographical Sketch of the Rev. H. H. Blair, D. D., of N. Y.," 1877; "Revivals of Religion," 1880; "Origin and Distinctive Characteristics of the U. P. Ch.," 1901; "History of the 7th U. P. Ch., Philadelphia, Pa.," 1905; Corresponding Secretary of the Pres. Historical Society; resigned this office in '08.

PROCTOR, FRANCIS MITCHELL, A. B. 1856. Min. of the U. P. Ch., and Lumber Merchant.

Born at Lexington, Richland Co., O., March 6, 1830; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Mansfield Pres. in '57; ord. by Caledonia Pres. as pastor of Cuylerville, N. Y., Nov. 9, '58-'66; in ill health many years; interested in the lumber business at Mansfield, O.

PROCTOR, GEORGE RICHARD, A. B. 1861. Bookkeeper, Merchant, and Insurance Agent.

Born at Lexington, Richland Co., O., Nov. 7, 1837; studied theology one year in the U. P. Sem., Allegheny, Pa.; studied medicine two years in Pittsburgh, Pa.; bookkeeper in Pittsburgh, Pa., '64-'72; hardware merchant in Mansfield, O., '72-'82; bookkeeper and business manager in Pittsburgh, Pa., '82-'04; insurance agent at Media, Pa., '04—. For many years an elder in the U. P. Ch.

**PURDY, JAMES LEIPER, A. B. 1850.** Min. of the Associate Ch., '54-'58; U. P. Ch., '58-'85.

Born at Clinton, Allegheny Co., Pa., Sept. 17, 1821; studied in the Sem. at Canonsburgh, Pa.; lic. by Chartiers Pres. in '53; ord. by Clarion Pres. as pastor of Pine Grove, Susquehanna and Clearfield, Pa., Oct. 18, '54-'59; King's Creek, W. Va., '60, and Hanover cong., New Sheffield, Pa., '67-'81; retired at Florence, Pa., where he died, Aug. 10, 1885.

**PURVIANCE, JOSEPH FRANKLIN, B. S. 1860.** Physician.

Born near Cadiz, Harrison Co., O., July 2, 1836; studied medicine with Drs. Purviance and Pearce at Cadiz, O., and in the University of Pennsylvania at Philadelphia, Pa.; admitted to practice in '65; physician at Jewett, O., '65-'78; Steubenville, O., '78—.

**PURVIANCE, NATHANIEL CLAPP, 1842.** Lawyer.

Born at Smithfield, Jefferson Co., O., Jan. 30, 1820; studied law with Hon. E. M. Stanton at Steubenville, O.; admitted to the bar in '42; lawyer at Steubenville, O., '42—until his death, at Cincinnati, O., Dec. 3, 1848. Editor of the *Herald*, Steubenville, O., '42-'45.

**PURVIANCE, NATHAN MAXON, 1861.** Lawyer and Agriculturist.

Born near Cadiz, Harrison Co., O., Oct. 14, 1838; soldier of the 98th Ohio Reg., '61-'64; studied law with Judge McIlvain of New Philadelphia, O.; admitted to the bar in '66; lawyer at Beardstown, Ill., '66-'71; Oswego, Kans., '71-'79; Kansas City, Mo., '79-'88; ill health; lawyer and farmer near Perryville, Ark., '90—until his death, Aug. 27, 1900.

**RAINEY, JOHN T., 1855.** Printer and Lawyer.

Born at Utica, Oneida Co., N. Y., Nov. 13, 1834; printer on the *Guernsey Times*, Cambridge, O., '54-'55; the *Currier*, Zanesville, O., '55-'56; at Morris, Ill., '56-'57; Albany, Ore., and in British Columbia, '57-'58; studied law in Cambridge, O., '60—. Died, Feb. 8, 1904. Lieut-Col. of the 78th Ohio Reg., '61-'65.

**RALSTON, WILLIAM CLARK, A. B. 1857.** Educator.

Born near Blair, Hancock Co., W. Va., Nov. 25, 1835; teacher at Natchez, Miss., '57-'59; Bloomingdale, Miss., '59-'60; Point Coupee, La., '60—until his death, Jan. 1, 1861.

**RAMAGE, WALTER GRIMES, A. B. 1895.** Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born near Jacobsburgh, Belmont Co., O., Dec. 17, 1866; studied in the West Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by St. Clairsville



PROF. JOSEPH RAY, M. D.

Pres. in '97; ord. by Erie Pres. as pastor of Gravel Run and Venango, Pa., May 16, '99-'03; Short Creek and Wheeling Valley congs., Adena, O., '03—.

RAMSEY, SAMPLE, A. B. 1853. Min. of the U. P. Ch., '60-'64; Associate Ch., '64—.

Born near McMurray, Wash. Co., Pa., May 23, 1824; studied in the Sem. at Canonsburgh, Pa.; lic. by Shenango Pres. in '56; supply, '56-'60; ord. by Wheeling Pres. as pastor of New Matamoras, Pleasant Ridge and Brownsville, O., May 14, '60-'61; East Union cong., Creighton, O., '62-'63; North Liberty, O., '64-'66; West Liberty, Pa., '67; New Brighton, Pa., '68; Unity and Clintonville, Pa., '69—being released from the fourth in '73, the third in '78, the first in '85, continuing to supply New Brighton, while residing in Falston, Pa. Moderator of the Associate Synod in '69, '80 and '95.

RANKIN, DAVID CLARKE, 1846. Physician.

Born at Mercer, Pa., May 19, 1826; studied in the Medical College at Philadelphia, Pa.; admitted to practice in '50; physician at Peoria, Ill., '54—until his death, at Dansville, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1869. Soldier, and surgeon of the 7th Ill. Cavalry, '61-'62.

RAY, JOSEPH, 1826. Physician, Educator, and Author.

Born near West Liberty, Ohio Co., Va., Nov. 25, 1807; studied medicine in the Ohio Medical College, Cincinnati, O.; admitted to practice in '32; surgeon in the Cincinnati Hospital, '32-'34; Prof. of Mathematics in Woodward High School, Cincinnati, O., '34-'53, and Pres. of same, '53. Died, April 17, 1865. Author of standard books on Arithmetic and Algebra.

REA, FRANCIS, 1833. Physician and Legislator.

Born near Cadiz, Harrison Co., O., April 17, 1808; studied in Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa.; admitted to practice in '36; physician at Bloomfield, O., '36-'54; Zanesville, O., '54-'73; Washington, Guernsey Co., O., '73—until his death, Feb. 9, 1890. Republican member (Representative) of the Ohio State Legis., '58-'60.

REANEY, JAMES GRANT, A. B. 1900. Min. of the U. P. Ch.

Born at Claysville, Wash. Co., Pa., Feb. 26, 1872; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Wheeling Pres. in '02; ord. by Monongahela Pres., July 19, '04; supply and pastor of Crafton, Pittsburgh, Pa., '03—.

REASONER, JOHN RANDOLPH, A. B. 1860. Min. of the U. P. Ch., '65-'67; Pres. Ch., '67-'85.

Born at Chandlerville, Muskingum Co., O., Dec. 10, 1836; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Muskingum Pres. in '63; ord. by Wabash Pres. as pastor of Idaville, Ind., April 18, '65-'66; Elmwood, Ill., '68-'80; Collinsville, Ill., '80—until his death, May 21, 1885.

REED, DAVID COOK, 1844. Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born at Calcutta, O., June 24, 1821; studied in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by New Lisbon Pres. in '47; ord. by Beaver Pres. as pastor of Concord and Freedom, Pa., Oct. 5, '47-'49; Unity and West Middlesex, Pa., '49—being released from the latter in '67, and the former in '82, but continuing emeritus pastor of Unity until his death, at New Castle, Pa., March 31, 1892.

REED, HUGH PATTERSON, A. B. 1843. Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born near Moorefield, Harrison Co., O., June 28, 1816; teacher; studied in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Zanesville Pres. in '48; ord. by Hocking Pres. as pastor of Decatur, Plymouth and Barlow, O., Oct. 11, '52-'54; supply at Sunday Creek and Rutland, O., '54-'57; home miss. in Kans., '57-'60; supply at Gardner, Kans., '62-'65; Spring Hill, Kans., '65-'67; agent of the American Bible Society, Scipio, Kans., '67-'73; home miss. in Kans.; retired at Richmond, Kans., where he died, Nov. 15, 1887.

REED, JOHN H., A. B. 1861. Licentiate of the U. P. Ch.

Born near Canonsburgh, Wash. Co., Pa., Nov. 10, 1835; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Chartiers Pres. in '63. Died near Bloomington, Ind., Sept. 21, 1863.

REED, SAMUEL BARR, A. B. 1853. Min. of the Associate Ch., '57-'58; U. P. Ch., '58-'84.

Born at McAlevy's Fort, Huntingdon Co., Pa., June 6, 1831; studied in the Sem. at Canonsburgh, Pa., and Xenia, O.; lic. by Philadelphia Pres. in '56; ord. by Allegheny Pres. as pastor of 1st Ch., Pittsburgh, Pa., April 29, '57-'59; 5th Ch., Pittsburgh, Pa., '60-'74; ill health; supply of Evans, Colo., '74-'76; supply and professor of theology at Knoxville, Tenn., '77-'81; supply of Evans, Colo., '82-'83; Davenport, Ia., '83—until his death, April 10, 1884. D. D. from Westminster College in '79.

REED, WILLIAM, A. B. 1837. Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born in Ballymena, Co. Antrim, Ireland, Aug. 28, 1809; reared at Moorefield, O.; studied in the West. Sem. at Alle-

gheny, Pa.; lic. by St. Clairsville Pres. in '40; ord. by Athens Pres. as pastor of Olive and Cross Roads congs., near Sharon, O., April 9, '41-'53; Pres. of Beverly College, Beverly, O., '53-'56; pastor of Cross Roads cong., near Sharon, O., '56-'58; Deerfield cong., Malta, O., '58-'63; supply of Grand View and Dawn congs., Trenton, Mo., '66-'72; general supply in the West; retired at Trenton, Mo., where he died, March 24, 1895.

**REID, CHARLES ANDERSON, 1840.** Min. of the M. E. Ch.

Born near Lexington, Rockbridge Co., Va., Feb. 21, 1820; studied theology under Virginia Conference, being ord. an elder in '43; served in South Western Virginia, '41-'46; Great Falls, Md., '46-'49; Hereford, Md., '49-'52; Westminster, Md., '52-'56; Stanton, Va., '56-'58; Alexandria, Va., '58-'60; Martinsburgh, Va., '61-'64; Union Ch., Washington, D. C., '64-'67; North Baltimore, Md., '67-'71; Union Square Ch., Baltimore, Md., '71-'74; Franklin St. Ch., Baltimore, Md., '74-'76; Jefferson St. Ch., Baltimore, Md., '76-'79; supply in Maryland; retired at Westminster, Md., where he died, March 2, 1890.

**REYNOLDS, ETTA PEARLE, B. S. 1890.** Mrs. A. A. McIntosh.

Born near Piedmont, Harrison Co., O., Feb. 27, 1869; teacher at Shepherdstown, O., '93-'97; ill health; teacher at Tappan, O., '01-'02; Piedmont, O., '02-'05; married to Dr. Angus A. McIntosh, Oct. 25, '05; resided at Wellsville, O., '05—.

**RHINEHART, ROSS WINTERS, B. S. 1894.** Agriculturist.

Born at Wintersville, Jefferson Co., O., July 27, 1872; engaged in general farming near Steubenville, O., '94—. Member of Executive Committee of the Central Farmers' Institute Society.

**RHODES, EBENEZER PRESSLEY, 1840.** Merchant and Manufacturer.

Born at Bridgeport, O., June 27, 1819; engaged in the wholesale grocery business at Bridgeport, O., '40-'91; also interested in the Diamond Flouring Mills; Pres. of LaBelle Glass Works; for twenty years Pres. of the First National Bank. Died, at Bridgeport, O., Jan. 23, 1901. For some years member of the Board of Franklin College.

**RIDDLE, JAMES PINKERTON, A. B. 1837.** Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born at Clinton, Allegheny Co., Pa., May 29, 1810; studied in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; teacher in Kentucky, '39-'45; lic. by Lexington Pres. in '46; home miss. in Kentucky, '47-'51; ord. by Paducah Pres. as pastor of West Salem, Ken-

tucky, May 23, '51-'54; supply at Smithland, Ky., '55-'66; pastor of Salem, Ky., '66-'71; home miss. many years; retired at Salem, Ky., where he died, Nov. 28, 1898.

**ROBB, JOHN PORTERFIELD, A. B. 1854.** Min. of the U. P. Ch., and Educator.

Born near New Athens, Harrison Co., O., March 18, 1830; teacher; studied in the Sem. at Xenia, O.; lic. by Wheeling Pres. in '58; ord. by Boston Pres. as pastor of Providence, R. I., April 28, '60-'73; supply at Indianapolis, Ind., '74-'75; pastor of Iberia, O., and Pres. of Ohio Central College, Iberia, O., '75-'90; pastor of Sidney, O., '91-'03; retired at Sidney, O., '03—. D. D. from Franklin College in '85.

**ROBB, WILLIAM ANDREW, A. B. 1855.** Min. of the U. P. Ch.

Born near New Athens, Harrison Co., O., July 13, 1832; Prof. in Muskingum College, New Concord, O., '56-'58; studied in the Sem. at Xenia, O.; lic. by Wheeling Pres. in '61; ord. by Xenia Pres. as pastor of Jamestown, O., April 23, '63—. D. D. from Franklin College in '92.

**ROBERTSON, ROBERT BLACK, A. B. 1865.** Min. of the U. P. Ch.

Born near Tarentum, Allegheny Co., Pa., Dec. 18, 1838; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Monongahela Pres. in '65; ord. by Butler Pres. as pastor of Buffalo and Freeport, Pa., April 30, '67—until his death, Sept. 14, 1872. A composer of sacred music.

**ROBINSON, JOHN, A. B. 1837.** Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born near West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Pa., Jan. 27, 1814; studied in West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Steubenville Pres. in '40; ord. by the same Pres. as pastor of Corinth and Monroeville, O., March 2, '41-'44; Ashland, O., '44-'83; supply at Oak Park, Chicago, Ill., '83-'85; retired at Cleveland, O., where he died, June 15, 1888. D. D. from Wash. and Jeff. College in '69. Published "The Practice of the American Church in Regard to American Slavery."

**ROBINSON, THOMAS, B. S. 1892.** Address unknown. A student from Tyner, Guernsey Co., O.

**ROBINSON, THOMAS CHALMERS, A. B. 1861.** Physician.

Born at Stewart's Station, Westmoreland Co., Pa., Sept. 20, 1836; studied with Dr. J. H. Duff of Murrayville, Pa., and in Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa.; admitted to prac-



113 JAMES ROSS, LL. D.

tice in '68; physician at Murrysville, Pa., '68-'72; Turtle Creek, Pa., '72—until his death, May 15, 1904. Pres. of Citizens National Bank, and of the School Board of Turtle Creek, Pa.

**ROBISON, ELLA LAURETTA, B. S. 1902.** Elocutionist and Clerk.

Born at Fairpoint, Belmont Co., O., 1884; elocutionist and clerk at St. Clairsville, O., '02—.

**ROCHE, GEORGE EMMETT, Ph. B. 1900.** Lawyer.

Born near Harrisville, Harrison Co., O., Sept. 21, 1871; studied law with his brother, Judge Thomas C. Roche, in Coshocton, O., and in the Ohio State University at Columbus, O.; admitted to the bar in 1900; Supt. of Schools at Mercer, O., '01-'02; Keene, O., '02-'03; Plainfield, O., '03-'04; lawyer at Short Creek, O., '04-'05; Coshocton, O., '05—.

**ROGERS, EMMA MARGARET, B. S. 1898.** Educator.

Born at Costonia, Jefferson Co., O., Dec. 15, 1876; teacher in Costonia, O., '98-'02; Bloomfield, O., '02.

**ROMIG, FRANCIS SCOTT, A. B. 1879.** Lawyer.

Born at Tuscarawas, Tuscarawas Co., O., Feb. 19, 1858; studied in the Law Department of the University of Michigan; admitted to the bar in '81; lawyer at New Philadelphia, O., '81-'02; Cleveland, O., '02—.

**RONEY, BEULAH BELLE, Ph. B. 1902.** Educator.

Born at Wellsburgh, W. Va., 1876; teacher in Westmoreland Co., Pa., '02-'03; Bishop, Pa., '03-'04; Prin. of the High School of West Alexander, Pa., '04—.

**ROSS, ANDREW FINLEY, A. B. 1837.** Educator and Legislator.

Born near West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Pa., Sept. 17, 1813; teacher in Monroe Academy, Woodsfield, O., '37-'38; Prof. in Franklin College, New Athens, O., '38-'40; studied law; Prof. in Bethany College, Bethany, W. Va., '41-'57; Prin. of Academy (now State Normal School), West Liberty, W. Va., '57-'68; also a student of theology (Presbyterian), '60-'62; member of the First Constitutional Convention of West Virginia in '61; member of the W. Va. State Legislature (Representative), '62-'64; author of the first Educational Bill of that new State in '63; Pres. of Oskaloosa College, Oskaloosa, Ia., '69-'71; Pres. of Franklin College, New Athens, O., '71—until his death, Feb. 8, 1876. LL. D. from Franklin College in '70. An elder in the Pres. Ch. many years.

ROSS, JAMES, A. B. 1838. Physician.

Born near West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Pa., Oct. 9, 1815; studied medicine with Dr. Tappan in Steubenville, O., and in Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa.; admitted to practice in '42; physician at Hollidays Cove, W. Va., '42-'54; Shelbina, Mo., '54—until his death, Nov. 27, 1863.

ROSS, JOHN SAMPLE, A. B. 1861. Min. of the U. P. Ch.

Born at Ontario, Richland Co., Sept. 27, 1828; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Allegheny Pres. in '63; ord. by Keokuk Pres., April 5, '65; pastor of Birmingham, Ia., '66-'73; Garner, Ia., '73-'76; Wilsonville, Neb., '83-'86. Died, at Troublesome, Kans., Jan. 20, 1887.

ROSS, RANDALL, 1844. Min. of the Associate Reformed Ch., '49-'58; U. P. Ch., '58-'77; Editor and Educator.

Born near West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Pa., Jan. 19, 1818; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Blairsville Pres. in '47; ord. by Ohio Pres. as pastor of Cumberland and Sharon, O., April 25, '49—being released from the former in '53, and the latter in '60; Pres. of Sharon College, and editor of the *Noble County Consolidated Republican*; soldier, ordnance officer, and chaplain in the U. S. Army, '61-'65; Pres. of Lincoln College, Greenwood, Mo., '67-'72; retired at Greenwood, Mo., where he died, April 20, 1877.

ROSS, ROBERT, 1845. Min. of the Associate Reformed Ch., '49-'58; U. P. Ch., '58-'73; Educator.

Born near Newville, Cumberland Co., Pa., Oct. 14, 1815; studied in the Sem. at Oxford, O.; lic. by Steubenville Pres. in '48; ord. by Ill. Pres. as pastor of South Henderson, Ill., Nov. 12, '49-'57; one of the founders of, and a professor in Monmouth College, Monmouth, Ill., '56-'60; in ill health many years; retired at Monmouth, Ill., where he died, Oct. 30, 1873.

ROTHROCK, JAMES HARVEY, 1853. Jurist and Legislator.

Born at McVeytown, Mifflin Co., Pa., June 1, 1829; reared at Winchester, O.; studied law in Hillsboro, O.; admitted to the bar in '52; lawyer at Olive, O., '52-'54; Hillsboro, O., '54-'60; Tipton, Ia., '60-'81; Cedar Rapids, Ia., '81—until his death, Jan. 14, 1899. Prosecuting Attorney of Highland Co., O., '58-'60. Republican member (Representative) of the Iowa State Legislature, '62-'64, being the Speaker *pro tem.*; Lieut.-Col. of the 35th Iowa Reg., '63-'65; Judge of the District Court, '68-'76; Judge of the Iowa Supreme Court, '76-'97.



HON. S. A. RUSSELL.

**RUBLE, ASHBEL FAIRCHILD, B. S. 1891. Physician.**

Born at Smithfield, Fayette Co., Pa., March 4, 1868; studied medicine in the University of Michigan and in the Eclectic Medical Institute at Cincinnati, O.; admitted to practice in '94; physician at Chauncey, Ill., '94-'96; Pavonia, O., '97-'98; Inverness, O., '98-1900; Elm Grove, W. Va., 1900—.

**RUFF, CLAY CURTIS, A. B. 1902. Educator.**

Born at Ruffsdale, Westmoreland Co., Pa., Jan. 8, 1879; teacher at Alverton, Pa., '02-'02; Prof. in the State Normal School at Slippery Rock, Pa., '02-'03; Prof. in Curry College, Pittsburgh, Pa., '03—.

**RUSK, ROSS PHILIP, B. S. 1899. Physician.**

Born near Fairpoint, Belmont Co., O., Oct. 11, 1877; studied in Starling Medical College at Columbus, O.; admitted to practice in '02; physician at Cadiz, O., '02 —.

**RUSSELL, ANNA M., B. S. 1893. Mrs. T. T. Lowman.**

Born at Canonsburgh, Washington Co., Pa., 1869; resided at East End, Pittsburgh, Pa., '94-'96; married to Mr. Thomas T. Lowman, Oct. 14, '96; resided in East End, Pittsburgh, Pa.

**RUSSELL, SAMUEL ALEXANDER, 1839. Lawyer and Legislator.**

Born in the city of Baltimore, Md., Nov. 21, 1816; studied law with Hons. Chauncey Dewey and E. M. Stanton at Cadiz, O.; admitted to the bar in '42; lawyer at Cadiz, O., '42-'50; Whig member (Representative) of the Ohio State Legislature, '46-'48; lawyer at Crawfordsville, Ia., '50-'72; Washington, Ia., '72-'82; retired at Schuyler, Neb., where he died, Sept. 28, 1893. Whig member (Representative) of the Iowa State Legislature, '53-'55; Presidential Elector in '56; Capt. of Co. I of the 25th Iowa Reg., '61-'63; Republican member (Representative) of the Iowa State Legis., '63-'67; Presidential Elector in '72.

**SANKEY, JAMES HECTOR, A. B. 1893. Min. of the U. P. Ch.**

Born in the city of Rochester, N. Y., March 5, 1872; studied in the Sem. at Xenia, O.; lic. by Caledonia Pres. in '96; ord. by the same Pres., Oct. 3, '98; supply of Howard, N. Y., '98-'99; pastor of New Kingston, N. Y., 1900-'03; supply, while residing at Rochester, N. Y., '03-'05; pastor of Chester, W. Va., '05—.

**SANKEY, JAMES PATTERSON, A. B. 1859.** Min. of the U. P. Ch.

Born at Londonderry, Guernsey Co., O., April 10, 1839; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Muskingum Pres. in '62; ord. by Caledonia Pres. as pastor of Rochester, N. Y., June 30, '64-'05; retired at Rochester, N. Y. D. D. from Hamilton College in '77. Moderator of the General Assembly of the U. P. Ch. in 1900. Died, May 20, 1907.

**SAWHILL, JAMES, A. B. 1851.** Min. of the U. P. Ch.

Born at Taylorstown, Wash. Co., Pa., Feb. 22, 1829; studied in the Sem. at Canonsburgh, Pa.; lic. by Chartiers Pres. in '54; supply and teacher, '55-'63; ord. by Le Claire Pres. as pastor of Cascade, Ia., June 18, '63-'75; Union cong., Pitzer, Ia., '77-'90; retired at Pitzer, Ia., '90—until his death, March 27, 1904.

**SAWYERS, HENRY A., A. B. 1883.** Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born near Woodsfield, Monroe Co., O., Feb. 22, 1859; studied in Lane Sem. at Cincinnati, O.; lic. by St. Clairsville Pres. in '85; ord. by Ft. Wayne Pres. as pastor of Auburn and Waterloo, Ind., Sept. 27, '86-'90; Cameron, Mo., '90-'94; Oregon, Mo., '94-'02; Hope Ch., St. Joseph, Mo., '02—. D. D. from Franklin College in '97.

**SAWYERS, JOHN KIRKER, B. S. 1893.** Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born at Altitude, Monroe Co., O., Oct. 16, 1868; studied in Lane Sem. at Cincinnati, O., and in the Sem. at Omaha, Neb.; lic. by Omaha Pres. in '96; ord. by the same Pres. as pastor of Wahoo, Neb., June 4, '96-'97; supply at Barnard cong., Maryville, Mo., '99-'01; engaged in farming and real estate interests near Maryville, Mo., '01—. Democratic candidate for the Missouri Legislature in '04.

**SCARBROUGH, LEMUEL T., B. S. 1896.** Merchant and Real Estate Dealer.

Merchant, Austin, Tex., '96-'05; real estate dealer, Dallas, Tex., '05—. P. O., Dallas, Tex.

**SCHWEITZER, ELIZABETH PEARL, B. S. 1902.** Educator.

Born at Newcomerstown, Tuscarawas Co., O., 1877; instructor in German and Latin in the High School of Toronto, O., '02-'03; same at Newcomerstown, O., '03-'04; Assistant Superintendent of the Public Schools of Toronto, O., '04—.

**SCOTT, ALEXANDER, 1846.** Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born near Richmond, Jefferson Co., O., Feb. 14, 1822; teacher in Hamden-Sidney College, Va., '46-'49; studied in the Union

Sem. at Hamden-Sidney, Va.; lic. by West Hanover Pres. in '49; ord by Richland Pres. as pastor of Olivesburgh and Blooming Grove, O., June 18, '51-'54; Orange and Savannah, O., '54-'68; Kossuth, Ia., '70-'80; supply at South Des Moines, Ia., '80-'83; Grimes and Dallas Center, Ia., '83-'84; Russell, Ia., '84-'85; Mediapolis, Ia., '85-'86; Hopkinton, Ia., '86-'88; Bethel and Onslow, Ia., '88-'91; pastor of Littleton, Central City and Black Hawk, Colo., '91-'94; West Salem and Congress, O., '95—. D. D. from Parsons College in 1900. Founder of the Academy at Savannah, O., in '56. Published "The Use of Instrumental Music in Public Worship."

**SCOTT, DEWITT TALMDAGE, A. B. 1898.** Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born near Moorefield, Harrison Co., O., Oct. 24, 1875; studied in McCormick Sem. at Chicago, Ill., and in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by St. Clairsville Pres. in 1900; ord. by Kittanning Pres. as pastor of Srader's Grove, Clinton and Slate Lick, Pa., June 19, '01-'05; Aspinwall, Pa., '05—.

**SCOTT, FRANCIS JOSEPH, A. B. 1900.** Min. of the U. P. Ch.

Born at Jhelum Punjab, India, July 23, 1875; reared at Middle Lancaster, Pa.; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Beaver Valley Pres. in '02; ord. by Monongahela Pres. as pastor of Woodville, Pa., July 20, '03—.

**SCOTT, JOHN, 1841.** Min. of the Associate Ch., '43-'58; U. P. Pres. Ch., '58-'77; Educator.

Born at Jedburgh, Roxburghshire, Scotland, Feb. 4, 1807; came to America in '18; stone cutter upon locks of canals in O., and Pa.; a lumberman in the cyprus swamps of Miss.; studied in the Sem. at Canonsburgh, Pa.; lic. by the Chartiers Pres. in '42; ord. by the same Pres. as pastor of Montours and Robinson congs., Bavington, Pa., Sept. 19, '43-'45; miss. in the Island of Trinidad, '45-'46; home miss. in Iowa, '46-'48; supply at Keokuk, Ia., '48-'49; pastor at Henderson, Ill., '49-'66; Prof. in the Theological Sem. at Monmouth, Ill., '58-'74; retired at Monmouth, Ill., where he died, Aug. 4, 1877. D. D. from Monmouth College in '61. Moderator of the Associate Synod in '55.

**SCOTT, JOHN, 1844.** Lawyer, Editor and Legislator.

Born near Richmond, Jefferson Co., O., April 14, 1824; studied law in Steubenville, O.; admitted to the bar in '45; teacher and lawyer at Shelbyville, Ky., '45-'46; soldier in the Mexican War under Cassius M. Clay, '46-'47; (one of the encarnation prisoners in the City of Mexico); Prof. in Bath Sem., Owingsville, Ky., '48-'56; also Editor of the *Kentucky Whig*, '49-'54; lawyer at Nevada, Ia., '56-'98; Des Moines, Ia., '98—

until his death, Sept. 23, 1903. Whig member (Senator) of the Iowa State Legislature, '59-'61; Lieut.-Col. of the 3rd Iowa Reg., '61-'62, and Col. of the 32nd Iowa Reg., '62-'64; Lieut. Gov. of Iowa, '67-'69; Assessor of Internal Revenue, '69-'73; raiser of fine stock, and President of the Iowa State Agricultural Society; Republican member (Senator) of the Iowa State Legis., '86-'88. Published "Encarnation: or the Prisoners of Mexico," 1848, pp. 130; "Hugh Scott and His Descendants," 1899. A contributor to the agricultural and political papers of Iowa.

SCOTT, JOSIAH, 1829. Lawyer and Legislator.

Born near Canonsburgh, Wash. Co., Pa., April 3, 1802; reared near Smithfield, O.; studied law with Gen. Walter B. Bebee at Cadiz, O.; admitted to the bar in '30; lawyer and real estate dealer at Cadiz, O., '30—until his death, Feb. 26, 1871. Prosecuting Atty. of Harrison Co., O., '34-'38; Whig member (Representative) of the Ohio State Legislature, '40-'42; member of the Ohio State Constitutional Convention in '50-'51.

SCOTT, LAWSON, A. B. 1852. Merchant and Real Estate Dealer.

Born at Cadiz, Harrison Co., O., Sept. 21, 1813; dealer in agricultural implements and real estate at Mendota, Ill., '59-'90; real estate dealer at Oak Park, Chicago, Ill., 90—.

SCOTT, MARTHA ESTELLA, B. S. 1885. Mrs. H. A. Sawyers.

Born near Cadiz, Harrison Co., O., July 11, 1865; married to the Rev. Henry A. Sawyers, D. D., in '86; resided in Waterloo, Ind., '86-'90; Cameron, Mo., '90-'94; Oregon, Mo., '94-'02; St. Joseph, Mo., '02—.

SCOTT, NANCY MARIE, B. S. 1885. Mrs. J. K. Sawyers.

Born near Cadiz, Harrison Co., O., 1867; resided at New Athens, O., '67-'85; married to the Rev. John K. Sawyers, Sept. 5, '94; resided at Omaha, Neb., '94-'96; Wahoo, Neb., '96-'97; Maryville, Mo., '98—.

SCOTT, THOMAS GIBNEY, 1850. Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born near Uniontown, Belmont Co., O., Aug. 12, 1824; studied in the Sem. at New Albany, Ind.; lic. by St. Clairsville Pres. in '55; ord. by Beaver Pres. as pastor of Westfield, O., May 13, '57-'60; Corinth and Monroeville, O., '61-'64; Salem, Ill., '65-'67; Beech Spring cong., Hopedale, O., '67-'69; Malden, Ill., '69-'73; Brimfield, Ill., '73-'75; Galesburgh, Ill., '76-'79; Limestone, Ill., '79-'84; Prairie View, Ill., '84-'85; Mansfield, Ill., '85-'86; Champaign, Ill., '86-'89; retired at Champaign, Ill., where he died, July 11, 1903. D. D.



HON. WILSON SHANNON.

**SCROGGS, JOHN MURDOCH, A. B. 1832.** Licentiate of the Associate Ch.

Born near Eckmansville, Adams Co., O., May 13, 1809; reared near Conneautville, Pa.; studied in the Sem. at Canonsburgh, Pa.; lic. by Allegheny Pres. in '36; general supply; ill health. Died at Philadelphia, Pa., March 14, 1841.

**SEEVERS, BYRON VATTEL, A. B. 1872.** Lawyer.

Born at West Carlisle, Coshocton Co., O., March 3, 1847; reared at Oskaloosa, Ia.; studied law with Judge J. H. Johnston of Oskaloosa, Ia.; admitted to the bar in '74; lawyer at Oskaloosa, Ia., '74—. Mayor of Oskaloosa, Ia., six years; Attorney for the Whitebreast Fuel Co. of Illinois, and Iowa for fifteen years.

**SEIDELL, CHARLES, A. B. 1881.** Physician.

Born at Clarksville, Mercer Co., Pa., April 5, 1859; studied in the Medical Department of the University of Michigan; admitted to practice in '84; physician at Worth and Harrisville, Pa., '84—. Prothonotary of Mercer Co., Pa., '03—.

**SEWELL, CORA ANN, A. B. 1895.** Mrs. J. M. Thompson.

Born at New Athens, Harrison Co., O., Nov. 15, 1872; resided at New Athens, O., '95-'97; married to the Rev. J. Milton Thompson, D. D., in '97; resided at Parnassus, Pa., '97-1900; Philadelphia, Pa., 1900-'04; Troy, N. Y., '04—.

**SEWELL, THOMAS MARION, B. S. 1862.** Educator.

Born at Sewellsville, Belmont Co., O., Oct. 29, 1842; teacher at Freeport, O., '63-'64; soldier in the Signal Corps, U. S. A., '64-'65; teacher select school at Sewellsville, '68-'69; Prof. in Franklin College, New Athens, O., '69-'07. Ph. D. from Muskingum College in '88; retired at New Athens in '07. LL. D. from Franklin College in '07.

**SHAFFER, DAVID PHILIP, Ph. B. 1898.** Min. of the Christian (Disciple) Ch.

Born near Meadville, Crawford Co., Pa., Aug. 1, 1872; studied in Heidleberg Sem. at Tiffin, O.; ord. as pastor of Chesterland and Fowler's Mill, O., Sept. 6, 1900-'03; Barberton, O., '03-'04; Sullivan, O., '04—. Ph. D. from Providence University in '03.

**SHANE, JOHN, 1845.** Lawyer, Legislator and Jurist.

Born at Bacon Ridge, Jefferson Co., O., May 26, 1822; studied law with Hon. E. M. Stanton in Steubenville, O.; admitted to the bar in '48; lawyer at Vinton, Ia., '48—until his death, Sept. 18, 1899. Major and Col. in the U. S. Army, '61-

'64; Republican member (Senator) of the Iowa State Legis., '73-'76; Judge of the Fifth Judicial District of Iowa, '76-'90.

**SHANNON, OSBUN, 1862.** Lawyer and Journalist.

Born at St. Clairsville, Belmont Co., O., Feb. 7, 1842; studied law with his father, Hon. Wilson Shannon, at Lawrence, Kans.; admitted to the bar in '63; lawyer at Lawrence, Kans., '63-'86; also Postmaster of Lawrence, Kans., '84-'86; lawyer, and editor of the *Gazette*, Chicago, Ill., '86—until his death, Feb. 12, 1901.

**SHANNON, WILSON, 1826.** Lawyer, Governor and Statesman.

Born at Mt. Olivet, Belmont Co., O., Feb. 24, 1802; studied law with Hons. Charles Hammond and David Jennnigs at St. Clairsville, O.; admitted to the bar in '29; lawyer at St. Clairsville, O., '29-'34; Ohio State Attorney, '34-'38; Democratic Gov. of Ohio, '38-'40 and '42-'44; U. S. Min. to Mexico, '44-'51; lawyer at Cincinnati, O., '51-'53; Democratic member (Representative) of the U. S. Congress, '53-'55; by appointment of Pres. Pierce was Territorial Gov. of Kans., '55-'56; lawyer at Leecompton, Kans., '56-'59; Lawrence, Kans., '59—until his death, Aug. 31, 1877.

**SHANNON, WILSON G., A. B. 1859.** Lawyer.

Born near Barnesville, Belmont Co., O., Nov. 12, 1839; studied with his father, Hon. Wilson Shannon, at Lawrence, Kans.; admitted to the bar in '61; lawyer at Lawrence, Kans., '61—until his death, Sept. 19, 1873. Clerk of the District Court of Eastern Kans.; Land Agent for the Kans. Pacific R. R.; Democratic nominee for the Kans. Legis. in '71.

**SHARON, JOSEPH, 1838.** Lawyer.

Born near Smithfield, Jefferson Co., O., April 14, 1816; studied law with Hon. William Kennon at St. Clairsville, O.; admitted to the bar in '42; lawyer at Cadiz, O., '42-'71; San Francisco, Cal., '71—until his death, Oct. 27, 1877.

**SHARON, WILLIAM, 1838.** Statesman and Capitalist.

Born near Smithfield, Jefferson Co., O., Jan. 9, 1821; studied law with Hon. E. M. Stanton at Steubenville, O.; admitted to the bar in '42; lawyer at St. Louis, Mo., '42-'44; merchant at Carrollton, Ill., '44-'49; real estate dealer in Sacramento, Cal., '49-'50; same in San Francisco, Cal., '50-'64; owner of various mines; Pres. of a branch of the Bank of California at Virginia City, Nev., '64-'75; builder of hotels and railroads; Republican member (Senator) of the U. S. Congress from Nevada, '75-'81; retired with vast fortunes to San Francisco, Cal., where he died. Nov. 13, 1885.

**SHARPE, JOHN HENRY, 1863.** Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born at Steubenville, Jefferson Co., O., Aug. 8, 1842; studied in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Steubenville Pres. in '66; ord. by Allegheny Pres. as pastor of Valley, Pa., May 14, '67-'69; Wharton St. Ch., Philadelphia, Pa., '69-'74; assistant pastor of 10th Ch., Philadelphia, Pa., '74-'75; supply of Holland Memorial Ch., Philadelphia, Pa., '81—. Died, Jan. 21, 1900. D. D. Editor of the *Presbyterian Journal*, '89-'93.

**SHARP, MINNIE, B. S. 1893.** Mrs. Altamont Dickerson.

Born at New Athens, Harrison Co., O., Oct. 5, 1872; student of Training School for Missionaries at Chicago, Ill., '93-'95; missionary in Chicago, Ill., '95-'98; married Mr. Altamont Dickerson in '03; resided in Wheeling, W. Va., '03—.

**SHAW, JOSEPH, 1838.** Min. of the Reformed Dissenting Pres. Ch., '40-'43; Associate Ch., '43-'58; Pres. Ch., '58-'75; Educator.

Born near Lexington, Fayette Co., Ky., Aug. 11, 1817; reared in Brown Co., O.; studied theology privately; lic. by the Reformed Dissenting Pres. in '39; ord. by the same court as pastor of Three Ridges and Wheeling, W. Va., May 12, '40-'52; teacher at Georgetown, O., '52-'55; supply and teacher at Bellefontaine, O., '55-'59; Prin. of Hopewell Academy, Franklin, Ind., '59-'64; druggist at Bellefontaine, O., '64-'66; teacher at Bellefontaine, O. Died, Dec. 11, 1875.

**SHEARER, JAMES, A. B. 1853.** Min. of the Associate Ch., '58-'71; U. P. Ch., '71-'95.

Born at Ballymena, Co. Antrim, Ireland, Oct. 22, 1818; studied in the Sem. at Canonsburgh, Pa.; lic. by Chartiers Pres. in '55; ord. by Indiana Pres., Oct. 13, '58; supply, '58-'61; pastor of Carmel, Ind., '61-'63; Pleasant Divide, Ia., '63-'67; Columbus City, Ia., '69-'71; Pleasant Grove, Ia., '74-'76; home miss. in the West; retired at Albia, Ia., where he died, Jan. 20, 1895.

**SHOTWELL, MARTHA BEEBE, A. B. 1875.** First female classical graduate.

Born in Cadiz, Harrison Co., O., Jan. 2, 1855; resided at Cadiz, O., '75—.

**SHOTWELL, STUART BEEBE, A. B. 1838.** Lawyer.

Born near Cadiz, Harrison Co., O., Nov. 22, 1819; studied law with Hons. Chauncey Dewey and E. M. Stanton at Cadiz, O.; admitted to the bar in '40; lawyer at Cadiz, O., '40—until his death, Dec. 3, 1890. LL. D. from Franklin College in '72.

Candidate for Ohio State Auditor in '60, and for Judge of Common Pleas Court in '71. Promoter of financial and educational projects.

**SHOTWELL, STUART BEEBE, A. B. 1882.** Lawyer and Broker.

Born at Cadiz, Harrison Co., O., April 9, 1861; studied law with his father, S. B. Shotwell, Sr., in Cadiz, O.; admitted to the bar in '84; lawyer and broker at St. Paul, Minn., '84—.

**SHOTWELL, WALTER GASTON, A. B. 1877.** Lawyer and Jurist.

Born at Cadiz, Harrison Co., O., Dec. 27, 1856; post-graduate of Yale College, '78; studied law with his father, S. B. Shotwell, at Cadiz, O.; admitted to the bar in '80; lawyer at Cadiz, O., '80—. Prosecuting Attorney of Harrison Co., O., '87-'93; Judge of Common Pleas Court, Cadiz, O., '97—.

**SILLIMAN, WILLIAM DAVIDSON, 1856.** Min. of the Reformed Pres. Ch., New School.

Born at Darlington, Beaver Co., Pa., Nov. 15, 1823; studied in the Sem. at Cedarville, O.; lic. by Pittsburgh Pres. in '53; ord. by Northern Pres. as pastor of Potsdam, N. Y., April 19, '54—also of 2nd Ch., Lisbon, N. Y., '57—until his death, at Madrid, N. Y., March 7, 1860.

**SIMPSON, MARTIN WILSON, A. B. 1884.** Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born at Cassville, Harrison Co., O., July 2, 1860; studied in Lane Sem. at Cincinnati, O.; lic. by St. Clairsville Pres. in '86; ord. by Des Moines Pres. as pastor of Humeston, Ia., Sept. 27, '87-'90; Bethel and Freeport, O., '90-'95; Salineville, O., '96-'01; Center and Bloomfield congs., Smithfield, O., '01-'04; supply of Manchester, O., '04—. Columbus, O., '07—.

**SLATER, WILLIAM, 1840.** Min. of the Covenanter Ch.

Born near Noblestown, Allegheny Co., Pa., Aug. 25, 1813; studied in the Sem. (Covenanter) at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Pittsburgh Pres. in '42; ord. by the same Pres. as pastor of Miller's Run cong., Venice, Pa., May 24, '43-'87; retired at Venice, Pa., where he died, March 24, 1889.

**SLEETH, DAVID M., A. B. 1870.** Min. of the U. P. Ch.

Born at Londonderry, Guernsey Co., O., Dec. 17, 1843; teacher in Franklin College, New Athens, O., '70-'72; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Wheeling Pres. in '73; ord. by the same Pres. as pastor of Caledonia cong., Petroleum, W. Va., Dec. 1, '74-'89; supply at Zanesville, O., '89-'96; pastor



HON. WALTER G. SILLWELL.

of Lyndon, Kans., '97-'07; retired at Lyndon, Kans., April 1, 1907.

**SLENTZ, JOHN RONTZENGER, A. B. 1841.** Min. of the Associate Ch., '48-'58; U. P. Ch., '58-'73.

Born at Ohioville, Beaver Co., Pa., Feb. 23, 1819; studied in the Sem. at Canonsburgh, Pa.; lic. by Ohio Pres. in '46; ord. by Albany Pres., Nov. 9, '48; supply at Newark, N. J., '48-'49; pastor of Cherry Run, Allegheny, Kerr Ridge and Oakland congs., Rimersburgh, Pa., '52-'56; supply at Garnett, Ia., '60-'61; pastor of Cherry Run cong., Rimersburgh, Pa., '61-'65; Connotten and Carrollton, O., '67-'69; Martin's Ferry, O., '70— until his sudden death, in the depot at St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 8, 1873.

**SLOAN, ROSCOE CHESTER, Ph. B. 1905.**

Born at Harrisville, Harrison Co., O., Sept. 15, 1880.

**SMILEY, ARCHIBALD, A. B. 1849.** Student of Theology of the Associate Ch.

Born near North Star, Wash. Co., Pa., March 2, 1827; studied in the Sem. of Canonsburgh, Pa.; ill health. Died, near North Star, Pa., Jan. 13, 1854.

**SMITH, CHARLES CAMPBELL, A. B. 1855.** Lawyer and Agriculturist.

Born near New Athens, Harrison Co., O.; studied law in Cadiz, O.; admitted to the bar in '58; lawyer at Cadiz, O., '58-'61; Col. of the 10th Ohio Reg. of Volunteer Cavalry, '61-'65; lawyer at Nashville, Tenn., '65-'73; farmer in State of Ia., '74— until his death.

**SMITH, JONATHAN CHRISTIAN, B. S. 1897.** Coal Dealer.

Born near Waynesburgh, Greene Co., Pa., Sept. 17, 1873; solicitor for a wholesale coal mining company in Chicago, Ill., '97-'01; Manager of the Bell and Zoller Coal Co., Chicago, Ill., '01—. Pres. Cartersville Washed Coal Co., Chicago, Ill., '06—.

**SMITH, JAMES NELSON, 1847.** Min. of the Associate Ch., '51-'58; U. P. Ch., '58-'82.

Born near Wooster, Wayne Co., O., Oct. 2, 1822; studied in the Sem. at Canonsburgh, Pa.; lic. by Philadelphia Pres. in '50; ord. by Shenango Pres., Dec. 2, '51; pastor of Portersville, Pa., '53-'57; Berea, Kans., '57-'69; also Garnett, Kans., '60-'74; Edgerton, Kans., '76-'81; retired at Edgerton, Kans., where he died, Jan. 18, 1882.

**SMITH, PHILOTAS MOTTIER, A. B. 1900.** Lawyer.

Born at Egypt, Belmont Co., O., Dec. 15, 1872; studied law in the Ohio State University of Columbus, O.; admitted to the bar in '03; lawyer at Lakewood, Cleveland, O., '03.

**SMITH, WILLIAM, A. B. 1835.** Min. of the Associate Ch., '41-'58; U. P. Ch., '58-'73.

Born at Lower Chanceford, York Co., Pa., April 19, 1807; studied in the Sem. at Canonsburgh, Pa.; lic. by Philadelphia Pres. in '39; ord. by Illinois Pres. as pastor of Pisgah and Tirzah congs., near Washington, Ia., Aug. 25, '41-'49; Concord and Rich Hill congs., Cowansville, Pa., '51-'60; Buffalo, Wis., '64-'72. Died, at Yeddo, Wis., July 16, 1873.

**STERRETT, SAMUEL, A. B. 1840.** Min. of the Covenanter Ch.

Born at Norwich, Muskingum Co., O., March 11, 1817; Pres. of Madison College, Antrim, O., '44-'46; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa., and Cincinnati, O.; lic. by Pittsburgh Pres. in '47; ord. by the same Pres. as pastor of Little Beaver, Pa., also North Jackson and Poland, O., June 21, '48—being released from the first in '60, and the others in '67; Cedarville, O., '68—until his death, Oct. 20, 1871.

**STEVENS, FRANK ELLIS, B. S. 1892.** Lawyer.

Born at Tarentum, Allegheny Co., Pa., Sept. 12, 1870; bank clerk in Cleveland, O., '92-'93; studied law with George C. McKee in Bridgeport, O.; admitted to the bar in '95; Prin. of Brookside Schools, Bridgeport, O., '95-'97; lawyer at Cleveland, O., '97—. Secretary of the Municipal Association of Cleveland, O., '01.

**STEVENSON, HUGH, A. B. 1836.** Min. of the Covenanter Ch.

Born near Port Norris, Co. Armagh, Ireland, Oct. 10, 1808; reared near Norwich, O.; studied theology with the Rev. Wm. Sloane; lic. by Pittsburgh Pres. in '39; ord. by Lake Pres., July 13, '40; pastor of Bethel cong., Sparta, Ill., '40. Died, May 15, 1846.

**STEVENSON, JOSIAS, A. B. 1854.** Min. of the U. P. Ch.

Born near Londonderry, Co. Londonderry, Ireland, Nov. 12, 1828; studied in the Sem. at Xenia, O.; lic. by Wheeling Pres. in '58; ord. by the same Pres. as pastor of West Alexander, Pa., Dec. 1, '59-'70; North Buffalo cong., Buffalo, Pa., '71-'76; Latrobe and Greensburgh, Pa., '78-'84; Savannah, O., '85-'88; Olathe, Kans., '88-'90; 11th Ch., Pittsburgh, Pa., '91-'94; retired at Bellevue, Pa., where he died, May 9, 1904.

**STEVENSON, MATTHEW HARBISON, 1880. Lawyer.**

Born at New Florence, Westmoreland Co., Pa., Dec. 19, 1859; studied law with Messrs. McCracken and McIlvaine at Washington, Pa.; admitted to the bar in '85; lawyer at Washington, Pa., '85-'91; Pittsburgh, Pa., '91—.

**STEVENSON, ROSS, A. B. 1840. Min. of the Pres. Ch.**

Born at Strabane, Co. Tyrone, Ireland, Aug. 17, 1815; studied in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Ohio Pres. in '43; ord. by Redstone Pres. as pastor of Connellsville, Pa., June 12, '44-'52; Johnstown, Pa., '52-'57; supply of Centreville and Armagh, Pa., '57-'60; pastor of Pleasant Grove and Ligonier, Pa., '60-'71; Troy and Pisgah congs., Corsica, Pa., '72-'76; Cross Roads cong., Florence, Pa., '77-'82; Lower Ten Mile cong., near Washington, Pa., '82-'86; Mt. Pleasant, Pa., '88-'90; retired at Washington, Pa., where he died, Jan. 10, 1893. D. D. from Franklin College in '77.

**STEVENSON, THOMAS, A. B. 1842. Min. of the Pres. Ch.**

Born at Strabane, Co. Tyrone, Ireland, Oct. 13, 1818; studied in West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Ohio Pres. in '45; ord. by the same Pres. as pastor of Montour, Pa., June 17, '46-'54; Spruce Creek Valley, Pa., '54-'62; Chaplain of the 6th Pa. Reg., '62-'64; Chaplain of the 49th Reg., '64-'65; Chaplain of the 114th Reg. of colored troops along the Rio Grande River, while residing at Brownsville, Tex., '65. Died, Feb. 10, 1867.

**STEVENSON, THOMAS JOHN, A. B. 1882. Min. of the Pres. Ch.**

Born at Ligonier, Westmoreland Co., Pa., Aug. 1, 1861; studied in Union Sem., N. Y. City, and in McCormick Sem. at Chicago, Ill.; lic. by Chicago Pres. in '86; ord. by Larned Pres. as pastor of McPherson, Kans., Nov. 10, '86-'90; Chenoa, Ill., '91-'94; Ferguson, Mo., '94-'95; Seymour, Ind., '95-'97; Petersburg, Ill., '97-'01; Hannibal, Mo., '01-'05; Westminster Ch., Youngstown, O., '05-'06; engaged in evangelistic work; Winona Lake, Ind., '07. D. D. from Franklin College in '02.

**STEWART, ALEXANDER MORRISON, A. B. 1840. Min. of the Reformed Pres. Ch. (New School), '47-'66; Pres. Ch., '66-'75.**

Born near Enon Valley, Lawrence Co., Pa., Jan. 18, 1814; studied privately and in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Pittsburgh Pres. in '41; home miss., '42-'47; ord. by West. Pres. as pastor of Chicago, Ill., May 13, '47-'55; 2nd Ch., Pittsburgh, Pa., '56-'61; Chaplain of the 102nd Pa. Reg., '61-'64; District Sec. of the American Tract Society, '65-'66; pastor of Reesville and East Whiteland, Pa., '66-'68; Sec. of Home Miss.

in California, '68-'70; pastor of Gilroy, Cal., '70-'74; Chico, Cal., '74—until his death, Feb. 24, 1875. D. D. Published "Camp, March and Battlefield," 1865, pp. 402.

**STEWART, ROBERT, 1828.** Min. of the Associate Reformed Ch.

Born near Triadelphia, Ohio Co., W. Va., Jan. 6, 1797; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Second Ohio Pres. in '30; ord. by First Ohio Pres. as pastor of West Fork and Cherry Fork, Adams Co., O., Dec. 12, '32; resigning the former in '38, and continuing at Cherry Fork, O., until his death, Nov. 24, 1851.

**STEWART, ROBERT BELL, A. B. 1859.** Min. of the U. P. Ch.

Born near St. Clairsville, Belmont Co., O., Nov. 4, 1839; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Wheeling Pres. in '68; ord. by Nebraska Pres. as pastor of Rock Bluff, Neb., Nov. 1, '71-'73; Jefferson cong., Gill Hall, Pa., '75-'79; Chariton, Ia., '79-'83; supply, '83-'95; pastor of Cuylerville, N. Y., '95—.

**STEWART, SAMUEL BRIGGS, 1874.** Min. of the U. P. Ch.

Born at Plumville, Indiana Co., Pa., Dec. 24, 1844; soldier in the U. S. Army, '61-'65; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Westmoreland Pres. in '76; ord. by the same Pres. as pastor of Madison, Pa.; June 18, '78-'79; supply of Victoria, Woodside and Corning, Ia., '79-'80; pastor of Shiloh and Clinton congs., near Butler, Pa., '82-'87; Hanover and Tumlinson Run congs., Hookstown, Pa., '89—until his death, March 6, 1893.

**STEWART, WILLIAM BLACK, Ph. B. 1896.** Merchant.

Born near St. Clairsville, Belmont Co., O., March 9, 1875; studied law in Lexington, Ky.; engaged in house furnishing business at Clarksburgh, W. Va., '01—.

**STEWART, WILLIAM REID, 1865.** Min. of the U. P. Ch., '68-'72; Pres. Ch., '72—.

Born near Parnassus, Westmoreland Co., Pa., Jan. 31, 1846; studied in the Sem. at Xenia, O., and Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Westmoreland Pres. in '67; ord. by Lake Pres. as pastor of Adamsville, Pa., May 5, '68-'70; Salem, Ore., '70-'72; same (Pres.), '72-'75; Mendocino, Cal., '75-'78; Laporte, Ia., '78-'79; Marengo, Ia., '79-'83; Laporte, Ia., '83-'84; Williamsburgh, Ia., '84-'88; Clarion, Ia., '88-'91; Marengo, Ia., '92-'94; resided at LaHarpe, Ia., '94-'01; supply at Bushnell, Ill., '01—.



REV. JAMES PRICE, D. D.

**STEWART, WILLIAM WARD, B. S. 1889. Lawyer.**

Born near Oakdale, Allegheny Co., Pa., Dec. 13, 1864; studied law in Cambridge, O.; admitted to the bar in '91; lawyer at Cambridge, O., '91—.

**STIERS, JOHN CLAYTON, Ph. B. 1899. Educator.**

Born at Shepherdstown, Belmont Co., O., April 3, 1878; teacher in Belmont Co., O., 1900-'02; Supt. of the Schools of Harrisville, O., '02-'04; New Athens, '05—.

**STORY, ALEXANDER, 1841. Min. of the Associate Ch., '47-'58; U. P. Ch., '58-'95; Editor.**

Born at South Shenango, Crawford Co., Pa., Dec. 30, 1820; studied in the Sem. at Canonsburgh, Pa.; lic. by the Shenango Pres. in '45; ord. by the same Pres., July 12, '47; home miss. in the North West, '47-'53; pastor of Columbus City, Ia., '53-'75; Editor of the *Gazette*, Washington, Ia., '76-'92; retired at Peapack, N. Y., where he died, April 12, 1895.

**STRAHL, NORA LEONA, A. B. 1893. Mrs. H. F. Patterson.**

Born at Hendrysburgh, Belmont Co., O., June 3, 1872; resided in Hendrysburgh, O., '93-'96; married to the Rev. H. F. Patterson, Oct. 14, '96; resided in Bethesda, O., '96—.

**SWEENEY, ANDREW JAMES, 1841. Manufacturer.**

Born in the city of Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 1, 1827; reared in Wheeling, W. Va.; manufacturer of engines and mill machinery; also proprietor of the North Wheeling Glass Works, Wheeling, W. Va., '48—until his death, Feb. 14, 1893. Mayor of Wheeling, W. Va., '55-'57; '61-'67; '75-'79; member of the Wheeling City Council many years and its President; Col. in the U. S. Army, '63-'65; W. Va. State Commissioner to the Vienna Exposition in '73, to the Philadelphia Centennial in '76, and to the Paris Exposition in '78; an inventor of many valuable machinery patents; for some years an elder in the U. P. Ch.

**SWEENEY, JOHN KANE, A. B. 1854. Educator.**

Born near Clinton, Allegheny Co., Pa., April 20, 1829; teacher in Jackson Co., O., '54-'55; Morrystown, O., '55-'56; Morning Sun, Ia., '57-'64, being Superintendent of the Louisa Co., Ia., Schools, '60-'61; Wapello, Ia., '65-'66; Washington, Ia., '66-'70; Cedar Falls, Ia., '70-'73; Fairfield, Ia., '74-'75; Waterloo, Ia., '75-'83; Justice of the Peace, '90-'93; retired at Waterloo, Ia., where he died, Oct., 1895.

**TAGGART, DAVID, A. B. 1840.** Student of the Pres. Ch.

Born near Greene Village, Harrison Co., O., April 30, 1818; studied in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa., and privately, during ill health. Died, near Hopedale, O., Dec. 17, 1844.

**TAGGART, ROBERT BOYD, A. B. 1850.** Lawyer.

Born near Wooster, Wayne Co., O., May 23, 1827; studied law in Steubenville and Wooster, O.; admitted to the bar in '53; lawyer at Philadelphia, O., '53—until his death, Dec. 16, 1857.

**TAGGART, WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM, 1852.** Agriculturist.

Born at Morristown, Belmont Co., O., March 6, 1833; farmer near Uniontown, O., '52-'74; Clarinda, Ia., '74-'79; Bradyville, Ia., '79—until his death, Sept. 26, 1897.

**TANNEHILL, ROBERT, 1839.** Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born near Moorefield, Harrison Co., O., Nov. 18, 1814; teacher and farmer near Moorefield, O., '39-'56; studied theology privately; lic. by St. Clairsville Pres. in '59; ord. by the same Pres. as pastor of Grand View and Barnesville, O., May 18, '60-'67; Birmingham and Antrim, O., '67—being released from the first in '79, and continuing in the latter until his death, at Antrim, O., Aug. 29, 1892.

**TARR, CASPER W., A. B. 1878.** Min. of the U. P. Ch.

Born at Holliday's Cove, Hancock Co., W. Va., Feb. 18, 1856; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Frankfort Pres. in '81; ord. by Neosho Pres., Sept. 25, '82; home miss. in the West, '82-'89; pastor of West Delhi, N. Y., '90-'02; supply, while residing at Holliday's Cove, W. Va., '02-'05; R. D., Templeton, Wis., '07—.

**TATE, JOHN TORRENCE, A. B. 1846.** Min. of the Associate Ch., '53-'58; U. P. Ch., '58-'96.

Born at Xenia, Greene Co., O., Nov. 5, 1820; studied in the Sem. at Canonsburgh, Pa.; lic. by Miami Pres. in '50; ord. by Iowa Pres., Sept. 15, '53; pastor of Pleasant Valley, Ia., '54-'70; supply at Caledonia and Lake City, Minn., '70-'75; Pleasant Valley, Westminster and West Chester, Ia., '75-'87; retired at Washington, Ia., where he died, June 13, 1896.

**TAYLOR, JOHN ERWIN, A. B. 1853.** Min. of the U. P. Ch., '59-'73; Cong. Ch., '71-'76; Miner and Railroader.

Born at Emsworth, Allegheny Co., Pa., Nov. 12, 1830; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Monongahela Pres. in '57; ord. by Saratoga Pres. as pastor of Cabin Hill, N. Y., Aug. 24, '59-'66; ill health; removed to Colorado and engaged in mining

and real estate interests; miss. in the West, '71-'76; abandoned the ministry; employed by the street railway company of Chicago, Ill.

**TAYLOR, WILLIAM, 1828.** Min. of the Reformed Dissenting Pres., '31-'38; Associate Reformed Ch., '38-'42.

Born near Cadiz, Harrison Co., O., Oct. 10, 1808; studied under Rev. Alex. McCoy near Wheeling, W. Va.; lic. by the Reformed Dissenting Pres. in '29; ord. by the same court as pastor of Eagle Creek, Scioto, Brush Creek and Xenia, O., April 12, '31-'38; teacher and supply in Southern Ohio. Died, at Ripley, O., May 1, 1842.

**TEMPLETON, WILLIAM WALLACE, 1852.** Licentiate of the Associate Ch., and Agriculturist.

Born near Thornville, Perry Co., O., Sept. 21, 1828; reared near Round Head, O.; studied in the Sem. at Canonsburgh, Pa., and Xenia, O.; lic. by Miami Pres. in '56; supply, '56-'60; farmer near Huntsville, O., '60—until his death, Dec. 23, 1893. Held several offices in Logan Co., O., and for many years elder in the U. P. Ch.

**THOMAS, AARON HOLMES, 1845.** Min. of the M. E. Ch.

Born at Short Creek, Harrison Co., O., Jan. 26, 1824; studied under the care of Pittsburgh Conference, by which ord. a deacon in '49 and an elder in '51; served Knoxville, O., '46-'48; New Brighton, Pa., '48-'49; Salem, O., '49-'50; Lima, O., '50-'52; New Lisbon, O., '52-'54; South Street Ch., Steubenville, O., '54-'56; Salem, O., '56-'58; Trinity Ch., Pittsburgh, Pa., '58-'60; Freeport, Pa., '60-'62; Smithfield St. Ch., Pittsburgh, Pa., '62-'64; Kittanning, Pa., '64-'67; Johnstown, Pa., '67-'70; Presiding Elder of the District of Canton, O., '70—until his death, Sept. 1, 1870.

**THOMAS, EDGAR BRANSON, B. S. 1896.** Civil Engineer.

Born at Cadiz, Harrison Co., O., Feb. 15, 1870; graduated from Case School of Applied Science at Cleveland, O., '01; Assistant Civil Engineer in the Department of Public Service, Cleveland, O., '01—.

**THOMAS, JESSE OLMSTEAD, A. B. 1860.** Lawyer and Journalist.

Born at Cadiz, Harrison Co., O., March 2, 1841; studied law in Cadiz and Cleveland, O.; admitted to the bar in '62; lawyer at Cadiz, O., '62-'64; Editor of the *Republican*, Cadiz, O., '64-'68; of the *Advertiser*, Springfield, O., '68-'73; of the *Bucks County Gazette*, Bristol, Pa., '73—.

**THOMPSON, CORA McDOWELL**, Ph. B. 1901. Mrs. C. E. Taylor.

Born at Bannock, Belmont Co., O., March 17, 1879; studied in the University of Wooster, O., '02-'03; married to Mr. C. E. Taylor, Sept. 15, '03; resided near Uniontown, O., '03—.

**THOMPSON, DAVID**, A. B. 1859. Min. and Miss. of the Pres. Ch.

Born near Cadiz, Harrison Co., O., Sept. 21, 1835; studied in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by the Ohio Pres. in '61; ord. by the same Pres., Oct. 18, '62; miss. to Yokohama, Japan, '63-'70; Tokyo, Japan, '70—. D. D. from Wooster University in '86, and from Franklin College in '91.

**THOMPSON, HUGH HOGUE**, 1842. Min. of the Associate Reformed Ch., '47-'58; U. P. Ch., '58-'99.

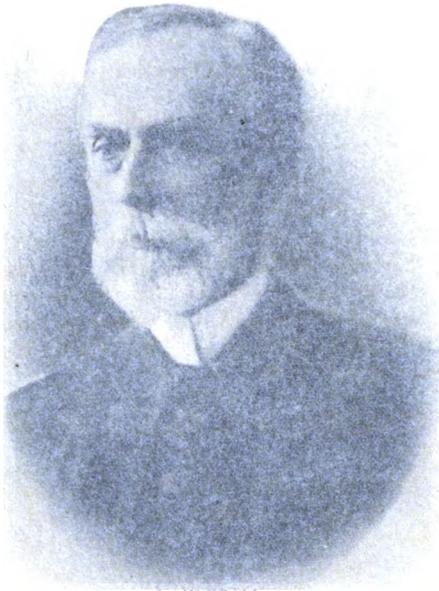
Born near Loydsville, Belmont Co., O., Oct. 13, 1819; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Second Ohio Pres. in '45; ord. by Lake Pres. as pastor of Sandy Creek and Cochranon, Pa., Oct. 9, '47—also of Meadville, Pa., '55—being released from the first in '55, the third in '60, and the second in '65; Urbana, O., '65-'78; retired at Urbana, O., where he died, April 29, 1899. D. D. from Franklin College in '79. Published "A History of Sidney Presbytery," 1879.

**THOMPSON, JAMES LORIMER**, A. B. 1874. Min. of the U. P. Ch.

Born at Smithfield, Jefferson Co., O., July 26, 1851; studied in the Sems. at Xenia, O., Allegheny, Pa., and Newburgh, N. Y.; lic. by Steubenville Pres. in '77; ord. by Boston Pres. as pastor of Whitinsville, Mass., June 11, '78-'82; supply at Newton and Leavenworth, Kans., '83-'84; Alpena, Mich., '84-'86; pastor of Lyndon, N. Y., '87-'91; 2nd Ch., Buffalo, N. Y., '91-'96. Died, at Highlands, Colo., May 16, 1896. D. D. from Franklin College in '95.

**THOMPSON, JOHN MILTON**, A. B. 1891. Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born at Harrisville, Harrison Co., O., Aug. 16, 1871; studied in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Pittsburgh Pres. in '93; ord. by Allegheny Pres. as pastor of Evans City, Pa., Sept. 12, '94-'97; Parnassus, Pa., '97-1900; Falls of Schuylkill Ch., Philadelphia, Pa., 1900-'04; 9h Ch., Troy, N. Y., '04—. D. D. from Franklin College in '04.



REV. DAVID THOMPSON, D. D.

**THOMPSON, SAMUEL FINDLEY, A. B. 1850.** Min. of the Associate Reformed Ch., '55-'58; U. P. Ch., '58—.

Born at Fairview, Guernsey Co., O., May 17, 1828; studied in the Sems. at Allegheny, Pa., and Oxford, O.; lic. by Mansfield Pres. in '52; ord. by Boston Pres. as pastor of Lawrence, Mass., Aug. 7, '55; Ross Grove, Ill., '58-'62; supply of Camp Creek cong., Zion, Ill., '64-'68; Nail's Creek and Dickson, Tenn., '68-'90; in ill health at Oxford, O., '90-'01; retired at Redding, Ia., '01—.

**THOMPSON, THADDEUS ABRAHAM LINCOLN, A. B. 1887.** Lawyer.

Born near Smithfield, Jefferson Co., O., Aug. 17, 1864; studied in the Law School of Cincinnati, O.; admitted to the bar in '90; lawyer at Steubenville, O., '90—. Court Reporter for Jefferson and Harrison Counties, O., '94-'01; City School Examiner, '94-'04.

**TIMMONS, JOSEPH HAMILTON, A. B. 1854.** Min. of the U. P. Ch.

Born near Triadelphia, Ohio Co., W. Va., Jan. 25, 1830; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Wheeling Pres. in '59; ord. by Allegheny Pres. as pastor of Tarentum, Pa., June 13, '60-'84; Chartiers Cross Roads cong., McConnell's Mills, Pa., '84-'01; retired at McConnell's Mills, Pa. Died, 1907.

**TOLAND, CHARLES WHITE, B. S. 1889.** Lawyer.

Born at Harrisville, Harrison Co., O., May 13, 1864; studied law with W. B. Francis at Martin's Ferry, O., and in the Law School of Cincinnati, O.; admitted to the bar in '91; lawyer at Cleveland, O., '91—. Member of the Cleveland City Council, '95-'01; Clerk of the City of Cleveland, O., '01-'03.

**TORRENCE, GEORGE WATT, A. B. 1853.** Min. of the U. P. Ch.

Born at Xenia, Greene Co., O., Jan. 15, 1829; studied in the Sems. at Canonsburgh, Pa., and Xenia, O.; lic. by Miami Pres. in '57; ord. by Kans. Pres. as pastor of Americus, Kans., June 16, '59-'60; supply at Martinsburgh, O., '60-'63; soldier in the U. S. Army, '63-'65; pastor of Bethel and Andrew, Ia., '66-'73; Centerview, Mo., '74-'76; East Union cong., Creighton, O., '79-'80; North Branch and Patterson congs., near Winterset, Ia., '81-'90; retired at Winterest, Ia., '90—until his death, Dec. 27, 1896.

**TORRENCE, JAMES TEMPLETON, A. B. 1853.** Min. of the U. P. Ch.

Born at Xenia, Greene Co., O., March 20, 1832; studied in the Sems. at Canonsburgh, Pa., and Xenia, O.; lic. by Miami Pres. in '57; ord. by Cleveland Pres. as pastor of Springfield and Stowe, O., Sept. 13, '59-'61; Fairfax, Ia., '65-'69; supply; pastor of Sugar Branch cong., Rankin, Ill., '75-'83; Smith Creek cong., Kirkwood, Ill., '89-'91; York, Mo., '91-'99; retired at Tarkio, Mo., where he died, Sept. 22, 1901.

**TRUESDALE, JAMES CLARK, A. B. 1851.** Min. of the U. P. Ch., '59-'71; Pres. Ch., '71-'86; U. P. Ch., '86-'04.

Born at Fredericksburgh, Wayne Co., O., June 22, 1833; teacher; studied in the Sems. at Canonsburgh, Pa., and Xenia, O.; lic. by Richland Pres. in '57; ord. by Brookville Pres. as pastor of Jefferson and Brookville, Pa., Oct. 15, '59-'64; Chaplain in the U. S. Army, '64-'65; pastor of Paxton, Ill., '66-'71; Apple Creek, O., '71-'84; Atlantic, Ia., '87-'89; Clarence and Stanwood, Ia., '89-'95; supply of Alexandria, Ind., '95-'98; Alliance, Neb., '99-1900; retired at Aurora, Ill., where he died, Nov. 30, 1904.

**TUNNELL, JAMES MILLER, A. B. 1900.** Educator and Lawyer.

Born at Clarksville, Sussex Co., Del., Aug. 2, 1879; teacher at Clarksville, Del., 1900-'03; Frankford, Del., '03-'04; Shelbyville, Del., '04—. Studied law with Hon. R. C. White of Georgetown, Del.

**TURNER, JAMES DUFF, A. B. 1859.** Min. of the U. P. Ch.

Born at Wilkinsburgh, Allegheny Co., Pa., Feb. 16, 1834; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Monongahela Pres. in '60; ord. by the 1st Ohio Pres. as pastor of the First Ch., Cincinnati, O., Oct. 10, '61-'68; Union cong., Remington, Pa., '68-'74; East 11th St. Ch., N. Y. City, '74-'77; 4th Ch., Pittsburgh, Pa., '78—until his death, Sept. 25, 1898.

**UPDEGRAFF, JONATHAN TAYLOR, 1842.** Physician, Agriculturist and Statesman.

Born at York, Jefferson Co., O., May 13, 1822; studied medicine in the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.; also in Edinburgh, Scotland, and Paris, France; admitted to practice in '46; physician at Mt. Pleasant, O., '46-'79; also followed farming extensively; surgeon in the U. S. Army, '61-'65; Presidential Elector in '72; Republican member (Senator) of Ohio State Legislature, '71-'73; Chairman of the Bank of Mt. Pleas-

ant, O., '72-'77; Chairman of the Ohio State Republican Committee in '75; Republican member (Representative) of the U. S. Congress, '79—until his death, at Mt. Pleasant, O., Nov. 30, 1882.

URQUHART, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, 1847. Educator.

Born at Cadiz, Harrison Co., O., April 19, 1824; teacher in Harrison Co. for many years; followed educational and legal interests in Steubenville, O., '79—.

VANATTA, SAMUEL FINDLEY, A. B. 1849. Min. of the Associate Reformed Ch., '55-'58; U. P. Ch., '58-'64.

Born near Bridgeport, Belmont Co., O., Sept. 12, 1826; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Steubenville Pres. in '53; ord. by Iowa Pres. as pastor of New Brighton and 2nd Ch., Washington, Ia., June 14, '55-'63; home miss. and teacher at Vicksburgh, Miss., '63—until his death, from a wound by a rebel cannon ball, May 30, 1864.

VANCE, JOHN ALEXANDER, 1847. Min. of the Associate Ch., '49-'58; U. P. Ch., '58-'77.

Born at Mountville, Lawrence Co., Pa., March 12, 1823; studied in the Sem. at Canonsburgh, Pa.; lic. by Ohio Pres. in '48; ord. by Iowa Pres. as pastor of Pleasant Divide, Ia., Sept. 27, '49-'56; Knoxville, Ia., '60-'63; supply of Middletown, Ia., '63-'67; pastor of Lisbon, Wis., '67—until his death, May 10, 1877.

VANCE, JOSEPH EDWARD, A. B. 1838. Lawyer.

Born in the city of Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 11, 1811; reared in Columbiana Co., O.; studied law in Lisbon, O.; admitted to the bar in '41; lawyer at Lisbon, O., '41—until his death, July 16, 1871.

VAN DYKE, SAMUEL ALLEN, 1854. Min. of the Free Pres. Ch., '55-'63; Cong. Ch., '63-'74; Pres. Ch., '74—.

Born at Lewis, Brown Co., O., Jan. 13, 1827; studied privately; lic. by Ripley Pres. in '54; ord. by the same Pres. as pastor of Sardinia and Winchester, O., May 15, '55-'58; supply in Iowa, '58-'63; pastor of Champaign, Ill., '63-'74; supply at Georgetown, O., '74-'89; Russellville and Decatur, O., '90-'94; retired at Georgetown, O.

VAN VLIET, JOHN McLAIN, A. B. 1880. Lawyer.

Born at Brookville, Jefferson Co., Pa., April 24, 1860; studied law with Hon. George A. Jenks at Brookville, Pa.; admitted to the bar in '82; lawyer at Brookville, Pa., '82—. District Attorney, '89-'92.

**VERNER, ANDREW WILLIAM, A. B.** Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born at Groveton, Allegheny Co., Pa., May 25, 1854; studied in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Pittsburgh Pres. in '80; ord. by Erie Pres. as pastor of Utica and Waterloo, Pa., May 24, '81-'86; Hopewell and New Bedford, Pa., '86-'91; Apple Creek, O., '91-'96; North Platte, Neb., '96-'01; Melrose Ave. Ch., Allegheny, Pa., '01.

**VINCENT, ANNA MARTHA, A. B. 1882.** Educator.

Born at New Wilmington, Lawrence Co., Pa., Nov. 28, 1857; teacher in Allegheny, Pa., '82—until her death, June 2, 1894.

**VINCENT, CHARITY JANE, A. B. 1879.** Physician.

Born at New Wilmington, Lawrence Co., Pa., July 3, 1853; studied in the Women's Medical College of Philadelphia, Pa.; admitted to practice in '82; physician in Children's Hospital, Staten Island, N. Y., '82-'82; Allegheny, Pa., '82—until her death, July 7, 1902. Officially connected with several charitable institutions.

**VINCENT, GEORGE CAROTHERS, A. B. 1836.** Educator,  
Min. of the Associate Ch., '41-'58; U. P. Ch., '58-'89.

Born at Harrisville, Butler Co., Pa., April 4, 1813; studied in the Sem. at Canonsburgh, Pa.; lic. by Muskingum Pres. in '40; ord. by Illinois Pres. as pastor of Grandview and Washington, Ia., Nov. 23, '41-'47; Lebanon, Cross Roads and Mercer, Pa., '48-'69; also Prof. in Westminster College, New Wilmington, Pa., '52-'71; pastor of Jefferson and Brookville, Pa., '72-'77; Pres. of Franklin College, New Athens, O., '77-'84; pastor of Fairmount and Latrobe, Pa., '85-'89. Died at Allegheny, Pa., Oct. 16, 1889. D. D. from Washington College in '64. LL. D. from Franklin College in '86. Moderator of the Associate Synod in '51; Editor of the *Westminster Herald*, and co-editor of the *United Presbyterian*.

**VINCENT, MARY MARTHA, A. B. 1882.** Mrs. H. C. Snyder.

Born at Greenville, Mercer Co., Pa., May 23, 1862; teacher at Fort Laramie, Wyo., '82-'86; married to Mr. Harry C. Snyder in '86; resided at Lusk, Wyo., '86—.

**WADDELL, JOSEPH BUCHANAN, A. B. 1860.** Min. of the U. P. Ch.

Born near West Liberty, Ohio Co., W. Va., July 20, 1836; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Wheeling Pres. in '62; ord. by Lake Pres. as pastor of Evansburgh and Shenango, Pa., Sept. 15, '63-'71; Center cong., Midway, Pa., '73—until his death, Feb. 12, 1886.



Miss C. J. S. J.

**WADDLE, JOHN McMAHON, A. B. 1858.** Min. of the U. P. Ch., '63-'76; Pres. Ch., '76.

Born near West Liberty, Ohio Co., W. Va., July 4, 1837; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa., and Xenia, O.; lic. by Wheeling Pres. in '62; ord. by Chillicothe Pres. as pastor of Decatur, O., May 4, '63-'68; Kirkwood, Ill., '68-'76; Knoxville, Ill., '76-'94; Lisbon, N. D., '94-'98; Devil's Lake, N. D., 1900-'03; supply of Kingfisher, Ok. Ter., '05—. D. D. from Knox College in '94; retired to N. Y. City; address, 258 W. 107th St.

**WADDLE, WILLIAM WALLACE, 1850.** Licentiate of the Associate Reformed Ch.

Born near Triadelphia, Ohio Co., W. Va., April 14, 1828; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Steubenville Pres. in '53; supply in Illinois. Died, at Taylorstown, Ill., Jan. 13, 1855.

**WADE, NEHEMIAH ALLEN, 1862.** Lawyer and Journalist.

Born at Harrisville, Harrison Co., O., April 27, 1843; soldier of the 15th Ohio Reg., '62-'65; Prin. of the High School, St. Clairsville, O., '66-'68; studied law with Hon. William Kennon in St. Clairsville, O.; admitted to the bar in '68; lawyer at Butler, Mo., '68-'71; Editor of the *Bates County Democrat*, Butler, Mo., '71—until his death, Aug. 6, 1902. Deputy County Clerk and Recorder of Bates Co., Mo.; Postmaster of Butler, Mo., '85-'89; a State Manager of the Deaf and Dumb Asylum at Fulton, Mo., and of the State Insane Asylum at Nevada, Mo.

**WADE, NIXON EVERETT, A. B. 1863.** Min. of the U. P. Ch.

Born at Londonderry, Co. Londonderry, Ireland, July 10, 1844; soldier of the U. S. Army, '63-'65; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa., and Xenia, O.; lic. by Butler Pres. in '65; ord. by First Ohio Pres. as pastor of Richmond, Ind., May 7, '66-'69; Red Oak, Ia., '71-'73; West Union and Pine Creek congs., Bakerstown, Pa., '75-'84; Oakdale and Carrollton, O., '86-'89; Kortright Center, N. Y., '90-'99; supply, while residing at New Brighton, Pa., '99-'03.

**WALKER, JOHN GELLATLY, A. B. 1843.** Lawyer and Editor.

Born at New Athens, Harrison Co., O., Oct. 18, 1821; teacher; in ill health some years and went South; studied law in New Orleans, La.; admitted to the bar in '49; lawyer and editor at New Orleans, La., '49—until his death, Dec. 14, 1856.

**WALKER, THOMAS BEVERIDGE, A. B. 1837.** Licentiate of the Associate Ch., and Physician.

Born at New Athens, Harrison Co., O., Sept. 17, 1818; studied in the Sem. at Canonsburgh, Pa.; lic. by Muskingum Pres. in '40; general supply, '40-'45; went South for his health; studied medicine in New Orleans, La.; admitted to practice in '48; physician at New Orleans, La., '48—until his death, Dec. 14, 1857.

**WALKER WILLIAM HOUSTON, A. B. 1833.** Min. of the Associate Ch.

Born near Mercer, Mercer Co., Pa., May 19, 1815; reared near New Athens, O.; studied in the Sem. at Canonsburgh, Pa.; lic. by Muskingum Pres. in '38; ord. by Chartiers Pres. as pastor of Ohio cong., New Sheffield, Pa., Nov. 26, '39—until his death, June 26, 1841.

**WALKINSHAW, HUGH, A. B. 1826.** Min. of the Covenanter Ch.

Born near Broughshane, Co. Antrim, Ireland, June 15, 1803; reared in Belmont Co., O.; studied theology with Rev. John Black, D. D., in Pittsburgh, Pa., and Rev. S. B. Wylie, D. D., in Philadelphia, Pa.; lic. by Philadelphia Pres. in '32; ord. by Pittsburgh Pres. as pastor of Brookland and North Washington congs., Lucesco, Pa., April 15, '35. Died, April 19, 1843.

**WALLACE, JAMES, A. B. 1834.** Min. of the Covenanter Ch.

Born at Lisadier, Co. Armagh, Ireland, March 10, 1808; reared at Norwich, O.; studied theology privately and in the Eastern Sem. at Coldenham, N. Y.; lic. by Southern Pres. in '38; ord. by Lakes Pres., July 13, '40; pastor of Old Bethel cong., Houston, Ill., '40-'67; Secretary of the National Reform Association, residing at St. Louis, Mo., '68—until his death, May 1, 1877. Moderator of the Covenanter Synod in '62.

**WALLACE, JOSHUA ANDERSON, B. S. 1889.** Educator.

Born near Piedmont, Harrison Co., O., Aug. 12, 1864; teacher at Moorefield, O., '89-'94; Piedmont, O., '94—.

**WALLACE, JAMES HENRY, Ph. B. 1896.** Educator.

President of Curry College, Pittsburgh, Pa.

**WALLACE, ROBERT GEMMILL, A. B. 1854.** Min. of the U. P. Ch.

Born at Guinston, York Co., Pa., Feb. 7, 1832; studied in the Sem. at Xenia, O.; lic. by Miami Pres. in '58; ord. by Delaware Pres. as pastor of Burlington, N. Y., June 6, '61-'66; Rock Prairie, Wis., '67-'73; Bellaire, O., '74-'87; San Diego, Cal.,

'87-'97; retired at San Diego, Cal., '97-'03; Huntsville, O., '03-'05; Sarasota, Florida, '05. D. D. from Muskingum College in '90.

**WALLACE, SAMUEL, A. B. 1839.** Min. of the Associate Reformed Ch., '45-'58; U. P. Ch., '58-'69.

Born near St. Clairsville, Belmont Co., O., Jan. 16, 1816; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Second Ohio Pres. in '42; ord. by the same Pres. as pastor of East Union, Lebanon and Cumberland, O., June 26, '43-'49; Bellefontaine, O., '50-'54; Indianapolis, Ind., '54-'58; Piqua, O., '58-'69. Died, at Piqua, O., Aug. 26, 1869.

**WALLACE, SAMUEL HUDSON, A. B. 1858.** Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born at Moorefield, Harrison Co., O., Sept. 16, 1833; studied in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by St. Clairsville Pres. in '60; ord. by the same Pres. as pastor of Bethel and Concord congs., Demos, O., April 22, '62-'80; Barnesville, O., '81-'85; Sharpsville, Pa., '85-'87; Uhrichsville, O., '90-'91; retired at Wooster, O. Died, at New Egypt, N. J., Feb. 2, 1897. D. D. from Franklin College in '79.

**WALLACE, SAMUEL McWILLIAMS, A. B. 1858.** Educator and Agriculturist.

Born at Moorefield, Harrison Co., O., Feb. 12, 1832; teacher in Harrison Co., O., '58-'74; farmer near Moorefield, O., '74—. Justice of the Peace nine years, and an elder in the Nottingham Pres. Ch. since '63.

**WARNOCK, WILLIAM THOMAS, 1884.** Min. of the U. P. Ch.

Born at Warnock, Belmont Co., O., March 29, 1854; studied in Lane Sem. at Cincinnati, O., and U. P. Sem. at Xenia, O.; lic. by First Ohio Pres. in '88; ord. by Central Illinois Pres., March 27, '89; supply of Spring Creek and Pana, Ill., '89-'90; pastor of Summerfield, Kans., '91-'93; Morea and Duncanville, Ill., '95-'97; Hopewell cong., Laurel, Pa., '98-'02; supply, while residing at New Concord, O., '02—. New Kingston, N. Y., '07.

**WATSON, ANNA BELLE, B. S. 1887.** Med. Miss. of the U. P. Ch.

Born at New Athens, Harrison Co., O.; studied medicine in the Woman's Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa.; admitted to practice in '94; medical miss. at Tanta, Egypt, '96—.

**WATSON, ADALINE MARSHALL, B. S. 1884.** Physician.

Born at New Athens, Harrison Co., O.; resided at New Athens, O., '84-'96; studied medicine in the Woman's Medical

College, Philadelphia, Pa.; admitted to practice in '98; physician at East End, Pittsburgh, Pa., '98—.

**WATSON, ELIZABETH MAY, B. S. 1895.**

Born at New Athens, Harrison Co., O.; resided at New Athens, Harrison Co., O., '95—.

**WATSON, FLORENCE ALICE, B. S., 1893.**

Born at New Athens, Harrison Co., O.; resided at New Athens, O., '93—.

**WATSON, JOHN WALTER, A. B. 1900. Min. of the U. P. Ch.**

Born at Fairpoint, Belmont Co., O., Nov. 12, 1878; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Wheeling Pres. in '02; post-graduate course in Princeton, N. J.; ord. by Chartiers Pres. as pastor of West Middletown, Pa., Dec. 20, '04—.

**WATSON, SMITH ROBERT, A. B. 1843. Agriculturist and Legislator.**

Born near Bel Air, Hartford Co., Md., Oct. 12, 1821; studied theology (Pres.) in the Sem. at New Albany, Ind.; engaged in general farming and legal interests near New Athens, O., '48—until his death, April 30, 1877. Republican member (Representative) of the Ohio State Legislature, '64-'66.

**WELCH, JOHN, A. B. 1828. Jurist and Statesman.**

Born near Cadiz, Harrison Co., O., Oct. 28, 1805; conducted a saw and grist mill at Rome, Athens Co., O., '28-'33; studied law with Hon. Joseph Dana at Athens, O.; admitted to the bar in '33; lawyer at Athens, O.; Prosecuting Atty. of Athens Co., O., '34-'39; member (Senator) of the Ohio State Legis., '45-'47; Whig member (Representative) of the U. S. Congress, '51-'53; member of the Electoral College, '56; Judge of Common Pleas Court in Eastern Ohio, '62-'65; Judge of the Ohio Supreme Court, '65-'78; followed legal, literary and lecturing pursuits; inventor of a rapid method of computing interest; published "Mathematical Curiosities," 1883; "Index-Digest of Ohio Court Decisions," 1886; "Lectures and Essays on Thomas Ewing;" "Mob Law;" "History of the Ohio University at Athens, O." LL. D. from Franklin College in '72. Died, at Athens, O., Aug. 5, 1891.

**WELCH, JOHNSTON, A. B. 1832. Min. of the Associate Reformed Ch., and Educator.**

Born near Cadiz, Harrison Co., O., Sept. 15, 1809; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Second Ohio Pres. in '34; ord. by the same Pres. as pastor of Crooked Creek cong., New



Concord, O., April 22, '35-'36; Pres. of Franklin College, New Athens, O., '36—until his death, near Cadiz, O., April 7, 1837.

**WELLS, EARL BLOCHER, A. B. 1896. Brick-maker.**

Born in Martin's Ferry, Belmont Co., O., May 9, 1876; studied theology in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa., '96-'98; brick manufacturer in Martin's Ferry, O., '98-'01. Moundsville, W. Va., '01—.

**WELLS, ROSS ALBERT, A. B. 1897. Educator.**

Born at Pleasant Grove, Belmont Co., O., May 15, 1874; teacher in the High School at New Athens, O., '98-1900; same in Cadiz, O., 1900-'01; Prof. in Franklin College, New Athens, O., '01-'02; same in Bellevue College, Bellevue, Neb., '02—; same in Westminster College, Fulton, Mo.

**WEST, HOMER, B. S. 1894. Physician.**

Born at St. Clairsville, Belmont Co., O., Feb. 18, 1874; studied medicine under Dr. S. L. West of St. Clairsville, O., and in New York University; admitted to practice in '97; physician at Benwood, W. Va., '97-'98; McMechen, W. Va., '98—. Member of Pension Examining Board for Marshall Co., W. Va.

**WEST, JOHN DOUGLASS, 1851. Physician.**

Born at Akron, Summit Co., O., Jan. 12, 1824; studied medicine at Mechanicstown, O., and in Rush Medical College, Chicago, Ill.; admitted to practice in '54; physician at East Liverpool, O., '55-'60; Dell Roy, O., '60-'66; Hopedale, O., '66—. Published "Maidenhood and Motherhood," Chicago, 1886, pp. 725.

**WEST, JOSEPH STEWART, A. B. 1854. Min. of the Disciple Ch.; Legislator.**

Born at Decatur, Brown Co., O., Dec. 7, 1825; studied theology privately; ord. pastor of the Liberty Chapel Disciple Ch., near Decatur, O., Oct. 12, '57—until his death, July 25, 1892. Democratic member (Representative) of the Ohio State Legis., '58-'60, and declined re-election.

**WEST, JAMES WHITE, 1852. Min. of the Free Pres. Ch., '57-'66; Pres. Ch., '66-'71; Cong. Ch., '71-'90; Pres. Ch., 90—.**

Born at Decatur, Brown Co., O., April 7, 1827; studied in Lane Sem., Cincinnati, O.; lic. by Ripley Pres. in '56; ord. by the same Pres. as pastor of Straight Creek cong., Georgetown, O., May 13, '57-'66; Tonica, Ill., '66-'71; Crescent City, Ill., '71-'83; Onarga, Ill., '83-'90; Gilman, Ill., '90-'97; supply of Glenwood, Florida, '97—.

**WEST, THOMAS, A. B. 1833. Lawyer.**

Born at Scotch Ridge, Jefferson Co., O., Jan. 13, 1815; dry goods merchant at Tiltonville, O., '33-'34; studied law with Hon. Daniel Peck in St. Clairsville, O.; admitted to the bar in '36; lawyer at Tiltonville, O., '36-'38; St. Clairsville, O., '38-'42; Woodsfield, O., '42—. Died, at Scotch Ridge, O., June 30, 1850. Assist. Treas. of Monroe Co., O., '43-'45; Prosecuting Atty., '45-'47, and Auditor of Monroe Co., O., '48-'50.

**WHAN, WALTER LOWRIE, 1847. Physician and Legislator.**

Born near Raymilton, Venango Co., Pa.; studied medicine in Starling Medical College, Columbus, O., and later in Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa.; admitted to practice in '50; physician at Clintonville, Pa., '50-'68; Franklin, Pa., '68—until his death. Republican member (Representative) of the Pennsylvania State Legis., '66-'67.

**WHEELER, SARAH NANCY, B. S. 1889. Elocutionist and physical Culture Teacher.**

Born at Unionport, Jefferson Co., O.; graduate of King's School of Oratory, Pittsburgh, Pa., in '95; teacher of Expression and Physical Culture at Knoxville College, Knoxville, Tenn., '95-'97; Elkhart Institute, Elkhart, Ind., '97-'98; Waynesburgh College, Waynesburgh, Pa., '98-'99; conducted a Private School of Oratory at Nashville, Tenn., '99-'01; East End, Pittsburgh, Pa., '01—.

**WHITE, HARVEY WILLIAM, A. B. 1897. Min. of the Pres. Ch.**

Born at Powhattan Point, Belmont Co., O., June 5, 1871; studied in Lane Sem. at Cincinnati, O.; lic. by St. Clairsville Pres. in '99; ord. by Holston Pres., Oct. 17, '99; supply of Vardy and Bethany congs., Sneedville, Tenn., '99-'01; supply of Smithfield and Jacksonburgh, W. Va., '01—. Chalmers, Ind., '07.

**WHITE, WILBER GEORGE, A. B. 1900. Min. of the Pres. Ch.**

Born at Powhattan Point, Belmont Co., O., April 28, 1874; studied in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by St. Clairsville Pres. in '02; ord. by the same Pres. as pastor of West Brooklyn and Concord congs., Demos, O., June 3, '03—.

**WILCOX, CALVIN PARSONS, A. B. 1860. Lawyer.**

Born at Plains, Lucerne Co., Pa., Aug. 16, 1837; reared at Lexington, O.; teacher at Lexington, O., '60-'61; soldier and Col. in the U. S. Army, '61-'65; studied law with H. P. Davis



REV. WILLIAM A. WILLIAMS, D. D.

at Mansfield, O.; admitted to the bar in '68; lawyer at Covington, Ky., '68-'90; engaged in legal and clerical work at Carbondale, Pa., '90—until his death, Oct. 17, 1895.

**WILKINSON, ALONZO PATTERSON, B. S. 1892.** Licentiate of the Pres. Ch.

Born at Demos, Belmont Co., O., March 7, 1857; studied in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa., and in Lane Sem. at Cincinnati, O.; lic. by Transylvania Pres. in '99; general supply, while residing at Demos, O., 1900—.

**WILKINSON, CLARKSON, 1865.** Journalist and Real Estate Dealer.

Born at Lamira, Belmont Co., O., Nov. 27, 1842; engaged in newspaper work at St. Clairsville, O., '66-'72; Editor of the *Belmont Chronicle*, St. Clairsville, O., '72-'74; journalist at Delaware, O., '74-'77; Lancaster, O., '77-'82; Editor of the *Republican*, Mt. Vernon, O., '82-'90; Editor of the *Republican*, Ottawa, Kans., '90-1900; journalist and real estate dealer at Spokane, Wash., 1900—.

**WILLIAMS, HAMILTON BERTEL, A. B. 1896.** Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born at Beallsville, Monroe Co., O., Oct. 20, 1873; studied in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Allegheny Pres. in '98; ord. by Wellsborough Pres. as pastor of Port Allegheny, Pa., Sept. 12, '99-'01; supply of Waynesburgh and Bethlehem congs., Melvern, O., '02-'03; pastor of Big Flats, N. Y., '03—.

**WILLIAMS, JOHN JAY, A. B. 1840.** Lawyer and Legislator.

Born at Steubenville, Jefferson Co., O., Aug. 23, 1818; teacher and principal of an Academy at Marion, O., '40-'44; studied law with Gen. J. H. Godman at Marion, O.; admitted to the bar in '45; lawyer at Marion, O., '45—until his death, May 18, 1893. Republican member (Representative) of the Ohio State Legis., '51-'53; Lieut.-Col. of the 64th Ohio Reg., '61-'64.

**WILLIAMS, MARY BERSIPPA, Ph. B. 1905.** Educator.

Born at New Athens, Harrison Co., O., Feb. 7, 1883; teacher at Harrisville, O., '05-'07; Martin's Ferry, O., '07—.

**WILLIAMS, WILLIAM ASBURY, A. B. 1876.** Min. of the Pres. Ch. and Educator.

Born at Beallsville, Monroe Co., O., May 30, 1854; studied in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by St. Clairsville Pres. in '80; Prof. in Franklin College, New Athens, O., '80-'87, and Pres. of same, '87-1900; ord. by St. Clairsville Pres. as pastor of Concord, West Brooklyn and Powhattan Point, O., May 12, '85-'96; Moundsville, W. Va., '96-'01; supply at Allen Grove

and Limestone congs., Shadyside, O., '01-'02; pastor of Cross Creek and Two Ridges congs., near Steubenville, O., '02-'04; Allison Park cong., De Haven, Pa., '04-'08; Philadelphia, '08—. D. D. from Scio College in '88.

**WILLIAMSON, DAVID McKNIGHT, 1856.** Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born at Troy, Miami Co., O., Sept. 17, 1832; studied in the Sem. at Princeton, N. J.; lic. by Saline Pres. in '60; ord. by Loganport Pres., Oct. 3, '61; supply at Indian Creek and Mill Creek, Ind., '60-'65; Perrysburgh, Ind., '65-'75; pastor of Rural Dale, Chandlerville and Duncan's Falls, O., '75—until his death, Aug. 24, 1881.

**WILLIAMSON, JOHN, A. B. 1851.** Min. of the Episcopal Ch.

Born at King's Court, Co. Cavan, Ireland, July 18, 1828; studied in the (Pres.) West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Allegheny Pres. in '52; ord. as a priest in the Episcopal Ch. in '53; rector at Freeport, Pa., '53-'54; Vanderburgh, Ind., '54-'58; Point Douglass, Minn., '59-'62; Prescott and Hudson, Wis., '62-'65; Ontanagon, Mich., '65-'74; Star Prairie, Wis., '74-'88; retired at Hastings, Minn., where he died, Oct. 18, 1903.

**WILLIAMSON, JOSEPH BLAKE, A. B. 1902.** Min. of the Pres. Ch.

Born at Enon Valley, Lawrence Co., Pa.; studied in McCormick Sem. at Chicago, Ill.; lic. by Chicago Pres. in '04; ord. by the same Pres., '05; pastor of Paoli, Ind., '05—.

**WILLIAMSON, ROBERT DUNCAN, A. B. 1853.** Min. of the U. P. Ch.

Born at Mt. Pleasant, Jefferson Co., O., Feb. 23, 1833; studied in the Sem. at Canonsburgh, Pa., and Xenia, O.; lic. by the N. Y. Pres. in '57; ord. by Albany Pres. as pastor of Lansingville, N. Y., May 5, '59-'61; Florida, N. Y., '62-'70; Paterson, N. J., '70-'71; Troy, N. Y., '72-'02; retired at Cambridge, N. Y., '02—. Troy, N. Y., '07—.

**WILLSON, JAMES HARVEY, 1854.** Educator.

Born near Elizabeth, Allegheny Co., Pa., March 15, 1830; teacher at Morning Sun, Ia., '53-'58; Clarinda, Ia., '58-'65; Washington, Ia., '65-'79; Zuni, Indian Mission School, Zuni, N. M., '79-'86; Oakland, Cal., '86-'94; Napa, Cal., '94—until his death, May 1, 1899. Student of theology in the Covenanter Ch., '66-'68, and ruling elder many years.

**WILSON, AVERILL L., 1897.** Educator and Musician.

Born at Slate Lick, Armstrong Co., Pa., May 24, 1868; Prin. of the Public Schools and Prof. of Music at Du Bois, Pa., '97—.

'98; Ligonier, Pa., '98-'99; in the West, '99-'01; Westfield, O., '01-'03; New Kensington, Pa., '03—. A composer of music.

**WILSON, ALEXANDER McCAHAN, A. B. 1856.** Physician.

Born at Concord, Franklin Co., Pa., Feb. 4, 1830; studied medicine with his brother at Rossville, Ind., and in the Medical College, Chicago, Ill.; admitted to practice in '60; physician at Deer Creek, Ind., '60-'67; Rossville, Ind., '67-'96; retired at Frankfort, Ind.

**WILSON, GEORGE, 1838.** Min. of the Associate Reformed Ch., '41-'45; Baptist Ch., '45-1902.

Born at Upper St. Clair, Allegheny Co., Pa., Aug. 22, 1817; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Monongahela Pres. in '41; ord. by Mansfield Pres. as pastor of Pine Run and Worthington, O., Nov. 17, '41-'48; Prin. of the Academy at Morristown, O., '49-'56; farmer and evangelist near Gibson City, Ill., '58. Died, Nov. 1, 1902. Published "The Kingdom of God Developed," 1887, pp. 1052.

**WILSON, ISAAC AMBROSE, A. B. 1858.** Min. of the U. P. Ch.

Born at Concord, Franklin Co., Pa., Feb. 24, 1834; studied in the Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Wheeling Pres. in '62; supply, '62-'66; ord. by Mansfield Pres., July 5, '66; pastor of North Bend, Neb., '67-'76; Spring Creek and Pana, Ill., '77-'85; Majors, Neb., '85-'89; retired at Kearney, Neb., where he died, Feb. 5, 1897.

**WILSON, JOHN BEATTIE, A. B. 1850.** Min. of the Associate Ch., '55-'58; U. P. Ch., '58.

Born at London, Ontario, Canada, March 22, 1826; studied in the Sem. at Canonsburgh, Pa.; lic. by Stanford Pres. in '54; ord. by the same Pres. as pastor of Telfer, Canada, Oct. 18, '55-'67; supply at Austin, Mich., '67-'71; pastor of Bruce, Mich., '71-'79; Fair Grove and Otter Lake, Mich., '80-'86; supply, while residing at Greenleaf, Mich., '86-'90; retired at Dryburgh, Mich., '96—.

**WINTER, THOMAS WEAD, A. B. 1853.** Min. of the Associate Ch., '57-'58; U. P. Ch., '58-1901.

Born at Xenia, O., July 27, 1828; studied in the Sems. at Canonsburgh, Pa., and Xenia, O.; lic. by Muskingum Pres. in '56; ord. by Northern Ill. Pres., Sept. 10, '57; supply at Neshonoc, Wis., '57-'59; pastor of Mahoning and Harbor congs., Lowellville, O., '61-'72; also of Poland, O., '66-'72; Adamsville, Pa., '72-'80; East Palestine, O., '82-'87; general supply; retired at New Castle, Pa., where he died, April 15, 1901.

**WOOD, JOEL FRANKLIN, A. B. 1890.** Min. of the Baptist Ch.

Born at Smithfield, Jefferson Co., O., Sept. 27, 1865; teacher at Osage, O., '90-'91; Supt. of Schools at Irondale, O., '91-'92; studied theology in the Divinity School of the University of Chicago, Ill.; ord. pastor of Pipestone, Minn., Aug. 6, '96-'97; Northwood, Ia., '97-'99; Trinity Ch., Chicago, Ill., '99-1900; White Oaks, New Mexico, 1900-'01; Anderson, Cal., '01-'02; Lake City, Colo., '02-'04; New Hartford, Ia., '04—.

**WOOD, WILLIAM, A. B. 1860.** Physician.

Born at Mt. Pleasant, Jefferson Co., O.; studied medicine with Dr. William Hamilton at Mt. Pleasant, O.; admitted to practice in '63; physician at Cincinnati, O., '63—.

**WORK, GEORGE LUCAS, A. B. 1839.** Physician and Educator.

Born at Buffalo, Wash. Co., Pa., Dec. 5, 1809; reared near Hopehale, O.; studied medicine with Dr. Hammond at Hopedale, O., and in the Medical College of Philadelphia, Pa.; admitted to practice in '42; physician at Mechanicstown, O., '42-'45; Prof. of Languages in McNeeley's Normal College, and physician at Hopedale, O., '45-'53; Davenport, Ia., '53—until his death, March 3, 1854. An elder in the Free Pres. Ch.

**WORK, JOHN ANDREW, 1856.** Lawyer.

Born at St. Clairsville, O., Feb. 24, 1837; studied with Judge R. J. Alexander at St. Clairsville, O.; admitted to the bar in '57; lawyer at St. Clairsville, O., '57-'60; Bellaire, O., '60-'65; engaged in legal and mining interests at Virginia City, Montana, '65—until his death, Nov. 27, 1867. Prosecuting Atty. of Belmont Co., O., '60-'61; Sergeant of the 17th Ohio Reg., '61-'64.

**WORKMAN, ABRAM DOUGLASS, A. B. 1869.** Min. of the Pres. Ch., '75-'89; Insurance Agent.

Born near St. Clairsville, Belmont Co., O., Aug. 29, 1844; studied in the West. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by St. Clairsville Pres. in '71; supply at Wythe and Hamilton, Mo., '72-'74; ord. by Platte Pres., April 8, '75; supply at Maryville, Mo., '74-'82; Barnard and Hopkins, Mo., '82-'89; insurance agent at Kansas City, Mo., '89—.

**WORKMAN, WILLIAM ARTHUR, Ph. B. 1903.** Educator.

Born at Glencoe, Belmont Co., O., Jan. 25, 1878; teacher at Derby, Kans., '03-'04; teacher at Glencoe, Belmont Co., O., '07—.



REV. G. C. VINCENT, D. D.

**WORLEY, JOHN BROUGH, A. B. 1888. Lawyer and Jurist.**

Born near New Athens, Harrison Co., O., Feb. 4, 1863; studied law in Cadiz, O.; admitted to the bar in '91; lawyer at Zanesville, O., '91-'92; Cadiz, O., '92—. Mayor of Cadiz, O., '96-'98; Referee in Bankruptcy for Harrison Co., O., '98-1900; Probate Judge of Harrison Co., O., 1900—. Resumed practice of law, Feb. 9, 1906, as a partner of D. A. Hollingsworth, Ex-Attorney Gen. of Ohio.

**WRIGHT, WILLIAM AUSTIN, 1901. Educator.**

Born at Carrollton, Carroll Co., O., Oct. 21, 1871; studied theology in the U. P. Sem. at Allegheny, Pa.; throat affection; at home, 1906.

**YEO, WILLIAM HERBERT WATT, Ph. B. 1898. Civil Engineer and Surveyor.**

Born at Carnegie, Allegheny Co., Pa., Jan. 6, 1877; engaged in the sand-stone and glass-sand business at West Winfield, Pa., '98-1900; in quest of health traveled with burro train through Arizona and Nevada, 1900-'01; surveyor on the O. S. L. R. R. in New Mexico, '01-'02; recorder on plane table topographic work for the Colorado River Project, '02-'03; same for the Mindoka Project along Snake River, under the Department of the Interior of the U. S. Geological Survey, Mindoka, Ida., '03-'07; Boise City, Ida., '07—.

**YOCUM, J. D., B. S. 1875. Educator. Address unknown.**

**YOUNG, JOHN CALVIN, A. B. 1874. Min. of the Pres. Ch.**

Born at Ewing's Mills, Allegheny Co., Pa., June 27, 1851; studied in the U. P. Sem. at Xenia, O., and Allegheny, Pa.; lic. by Platte Pres. in '80; ord. by the same Pres., May 23, '82; pastor of Hamilton, Mo., '82-'83; Breckinridge and N. Y. Settlement, Neb., '83-'84; supply, while residing at Ewing's Mills, Pa., and Sheridanville, Pa., '85-'01; supply in Green Valley, Clinton and Ashford congs., Marshall, Minn., '01-'02; Northport, Wash., '02-'04; pastor of Lake Union cong., Fremont, Wash., '05—.



# Classes

## CLASS OF 1906

Anna Ladd Branson, Ph. B., (Teacher), . . . . .	Cadiz, O.*
Effa Lucile Burdette, B. L., (Mrs. Clyde Dickerson) . . .	Columbus, O.
Harry Love Henderson, A. B., (Student of Theology) . . .	Allegheny, Pa.
Bertha Queene Kelly, Ph. B., (Mrs. H. K. McQuarrie) . .	Uniontown, Pa.
Howard Ethan Kelley, A. B., (Teacher), . . . . .	Wheeling, W. Va.
Walter Gillespie Lyle, B. L., (Teacher), . . . . .	Cadiz, O.*
Donald Archibald MacAulay, B. L., (Mining Engineer), . .	Port Morien, N. S.
Grace McConnell, B. L., (Mrs. J. M. McMains), . . . .	Eau Claire, Pa.
James Lyle Shaw, A. B., (Student of Theology), . . . .	Allegheny, Pa.
Lydia Elizabeth Stonebreaker, Ph. B., (Mrs. H. B. Thompson),	Mason, O.
John Willison Witherspoon, A. B., (Student of Theology) .	Allegheny, Pa.

## CLASS OF 1907

Odessa Lenore Dinsmore, Ph. B., . . . . .	Washington, Pa.
Arthur Ellis Estep, B. L., . . . . .	New Athens, O.
Nellie Frater Henderson, B. S., (Teacher), . . . . .	New Athens, O.
Eldred Glenclairn Holliday, B. L., (Medical Student), . . .	Columbus, O.
George Given Hollingshead, A. B., (Evangelist), . . . .	East Liverpool, O.
John Angus MacInnis, A. B., (Student of Theology), . . .	Allegheny, Pa.
Dolena MacIver, B. L., (Teacher), . . . . .	South Cove, N. S.
George Samuel MacAulay, A. B., (Student of Theology), . .	Allegheny, Pa.
John Allison MacRury, Ph. B., (Medical Student), . . . .	Columbus, O.
James Madison Mills, B. L., (Teacher), . . . . .	Carrollton, O.
Robert Jackson Shields, A. B., (Student of Theology), . .	Allegheny, Pa.
Sarah Edna Shotwell, B. L., (Teacher), . . . . .	Tabor, O.
Allen Wadsworth Wallace, A. B., (Teacher), . . . . .	Elder's Ridge, Pa.
William Ralph Wallace, B. L., (Teacher), . . . . .	Moorefield, O.
Harry Gardner Noah, B. L., (Teacher), . . . . .	Burgettstown, Pa.

## CLASS OF 1906

Anna Myrtle Allison, B. L., . . . . .	Mechanicstown, O.
Fred Waite Bentley, Ph. B., . . . . .	Rock Creek, O.
Clark Vincent Campbell, B. L., . . . . .	St. Clairsville, O.
Ravena Estella Dinsmore, Ph. B., . . . . .	St. Clairsville, O.*
Leila May Garvin, A. B., . . . . .	New Athens, O.
Hugh Fergus, B. L., . . . . .	Elizabeth, Pa.
Tacy Jane Gaston, B. L., . . . . .	St. Clairsville, O.*
Neva Lenore Henderson, Ph. B., . . . . .	New Athens, O.
Ross Love Henderson, B. S., . . . . .	New Athens, O.
Nellie Frater Henderson, Ph. B., . . . . .	New Athens, O.
Malcolm Angus Matheson, Ph. B., . . . . .	Little Narrows, N.S.
Ralph S. McFadden, Ph. B., . . . . .	New Athens, O.
Vera May McGrew, A. B., . . . . .	New Athens, O.
Chauncey Lloyd Pollock, A. B., . . . . .	St. Clairsville, O.*
Grace Barbara Stevens, B. L., . . . . .	New Athens, O.
Edward James Travers, A. B., . . . . .	Allegheny, Pa.
Charles Morrow Wilson, B. L., . . . . .	Jersey City, N. J.

---

\* R. F. D.

## AN ADDRESS

DELIVERED BEFORE THE TRUSTEES AND  
STUDENTS OF THE

ALMA COLLEGE OF NEW ATHENS, O.,

BY THE REV. WILLIAM McMILLAN, PRINCIPAL,

ON THE 8TH JUNE, 1825

---

## ADDRESS

Amongst the numerous benevolent enterprises of the present enlightened period, the cause of literature and science holds a distinguished rank. The promotion of the interests of literature is intimately connected with the progress of improvement, both in civil and religious society. This fact is susceptible of the fullest proof. The history of the world proves beyond a question, that as the cause of science was patronized and promoted, the cause of civil and religious liberty was advanced, and the arts of improvement flourished.

What was it that rendered the ancient Greeks and Romans superior to their neighbors, and gave them such a decided superiority in all the arts of civilization? It was owing to the superior degree of light and information that prevailed amongst them. During the flourishing state of the Grecian Republics, they particularly patronized the interests of science, and gave encouragement to the learned, to establish themselves amongst them; in consequence of which, they excelled all other nations in the arts. They exhibited the best models in sculpture, paintings, statuary, architecture and fine writing. The schools of Athens and Sparta produced some of the most able and distinguished generals and statesmen the world ever saw.

The history of Rome also establishes the fact, that learning and the progress of the arts, go hand in hand; or rather that learning and science are the parent and nurse of the arts, and the spring of all those improvements which go to ameliorate

the state and condition of mankind. It was as much owing to her moral and intellectual resources, as her physical, that Rome became the mistress of the world, and extended her conquests over the remotest nations of the earth. It was by her intellectual power, that she executed those works which have been the admiration of succeeding ages, and framed those laws which have been received and acted upon, by statesmen and politicians, even to the present day. In the Augustine age, a flood of light broke in upon the nation, which gave increased energy and activity to almost every art of improvement. During this period flourished some of the greatest lights that ever adorned the world, and diffused an ameliorating influence through all orders of society. The arts of peace and civilization flourished, and the nation advanced to the highest pitch of glory and prosperity.

But the same fact is established, by viewing the counterpart of this scene. When learning began to decline and ignorance became patronized as the mother of devotion, mankind began equally to lose their civil and religious liberties, and to decline, in all the arts of civilized and improved life. With the darkness of paganism, succeeded a consequent deterioration of manner, and men became incapable of introducing improvements, or even using and acting upon those that had been transmitted to them, and it was not until learning revived and a knowledge of the sciences was promoted that men began to discover their true interests. It was the revival of learning that prepared the way for dispelling the clouds of superstition, by opening their eyes to the tyranny of their spiritual rulers and paved the way for the dawn of the reformation. At this period considerable light broke in upon the western world, and ancient literature was in some degree revived. The books of ancient science, that had been retained by the Arabians, and of which Europe had been deprived in a great measure or had lost through the ravages of time or the more fatal effects of ignorance and superstition, found their way into the western parts of the world, upon the conquest of the Turks. Their superstitious veneration for the Koran led them to despise all other books; the consequence was, they were imported into western Europe which was under the

domination of the Pope, and by means of them, learning has revived, which paved the way for the reformation. By virtue of the moral and intellectual influence acquired by these means, a single individual, in some time after, was enabled to cope with the Romish hierarchy, which had acquired all the strength and stability that length of time and confirmed prejudices could impart to it. By means of the light that broke in upon them, men began to discover their spiritual bondage, and the imposition that had been practiced upon them; and as learning and knowledge increased, as men learned more of their civil and religious rights, the cause of truth advanced until it issued, in the full blaze of the reformation. And as Christianity advanced, the arts and sciences became more and more the object of attention, and they served as handmaids to each other.

The history of all the improved states of Europe affords illustration of the same fact, and particularly that of England and France, the two most improved nations of the old world. Learning and science have been cultivated in those countries to an extent unknown in former times. The promotion of the interests of literature has been made a primary object of attention. Public seminaries have been liberally endowed, learned men encouraged by public patronage, and the means of instruction publicly countenanced and protected. The consequence is, they have held a supremacy amongst all the nations of the earth, and outstrip all others, in the arts of improvement and all those institutions which go to ameliorate the state and condition of men.

In the march of improvement, arising from an enlightened policy, our own country appears destined to take the precedency of any of the countries in the old world, and this because the means of instruction are more generally diffused amongst the mass of our citizens, than any other. As our country has given proof to the nations of Europe that a great people is capable of self-government, it is not chimerical to suppose that she will at some future period, as far outstrip them in the arts of improvement as she now does in the freedom of her institutions. In the course of twenty years past our country has progressed with unexampled rapidity in the march of improvement; and as men's

minds are enlightened, to discover their true interests more clearly, as the light of science is diffused, the arts of all kinds contributing to independency and happiness will be cultivated and improved. We see this verified in part, from what has taken place, and as the light of knowledge is diffused among our citizens, we anticipate an equal advancement in every useful and beneficial improvement. So that, the manual labor of ten thousand, may by labor-saving machines be executed with more dispatch and of better quality by one hundred hands. It is estimated that even at this time in England the labor of one hundred millions of hands is performed in this way by not more than two millions. This is the consequence of cultivating the liberal arts, and encouraging the cause of literature and science.

But these are not the only beneficial results of an encouragement of literature. With it also are intimately connected the interests of virtue and religion, which are the real bulwarks of a nation, and the surest defence of its rights and liberties. An enlightened people can never become enslaved; and it is especially important to a people of a republican state, that they be enlightened, that they might know and understand their rights and maintain the freedom of their institutions. Their well-being depends upon it. No people therefore, ought to be more engaged to encourage and promote the cause of literature, than those of our own country. In promoting that, they promote the cause of virtue, and subserve the best interests of the country. Virtue is the spring and the cement of free society; and the more it is cultivated, the surer guarantee we have of our rights and liberties, and the prevalence of every useful improvement. It is then the chief policy and wisdom of a free people to foster and encourage schools and public seminaries, for the promotion of literature and diffusing a knowledge of the liberal sciences. As these advance, the arts which immediately depend upon them will be cultivated, and virtue be promoted. And as virtue advances, the bands of society will be strengthened, and peace and prosperity increased. An ignorant, uninstructed people neither understand their rights, nor have they moral power to assert and maintain them.

It is owing to the lights of knowledge diffused amongst a people that gives them such prodigious moral influence in their political capacity. It was this that rendered Rome the conquerer of the world. It was this, as has been seen, that gives England pre-eminence amongst the states of Europe, and it was this that enabled America to burst the chains of despotism, and is now advancing her rapidly to the first grade amongst the nations.

Knowledge is power, both in a moral and physical point of view. It calls into exercise the native energies of the mind, it enlarges the intellectual capacity, and strengthens all our mental powers; and as the mind is enlightened, it enables the person to discern and understand the laws of nature, and to lay them under contribution to subserve the purposes of art and the conveniences of man. For what are all the useful arts and inventions amongst men but a practical application of the laws of nature to the benefit and use of man? The discovery of the laws of expansion in fluids has led to many useful improvements; and as stated has reduced the labor of one hundred millions of hands to that of two millions in one circumscribed part of the earth. And what may be the amount of advantage acquired by this single discovery as it may be more generally used and improved upon is incalculable. But this is but one out of hundreds of those arts and inventions which the light of science enables the mind to discover, and to practice. Thus physical power is made to co-operate with human power, and to produce the most important and beneficial results. And it is the light of science that gives man this command over the laws of nature, by rendering them subservient to the purposes of art and conveniency. Thus we may see how the acquiring of knowledge is the acquisition of power by strengthening the intellectual powers and giving the mind a commanding influence over the laws of nature, by laying them under contribution to the uses of men. It is the cultivation of the liberal sciences that gives this ascendancy, and paves the way for the introduction of those arts; which improve society and benefit mankind.

But the promotion of literature and science has an important bearing upon the interests of Christianity. Religion and learn-

ing are handmaids to each other; as the one is advanced the other is promoted. It is to the instrumentality of learning we are indebted for the word of God in our own language; and to the same mean we are indebted for the formation of that system of doctrines which is the cement and glory of the protestant churches. And it is to the same that we are indebted for the spread of gospel truth, both in our own and other nations. Hence you find that every remarkable revival of religion has been preceded by a revival of learning, particularly in the case of the reformation from popery; and I cannot help thinking that the promotion of literature in the present day augurs something more than usually favorable in regard to the general interests of Christianity, and especially the revival of Hebrew learning. The knowledge of the Hebrew language is an introduction to the immediate knowledge of the Bible, and enables its possessor to see with his own eyes the truths of God.

A translation of any dead language, to use a mathematical expression, is but an approximation to the truth, and this is peculiarly the case in regard to the Hebrew. The language is so comprehensive in its meaning and possessed of so much significance, that no translation can fully reach its import or give a full exhibition of its sentiments.

The signs of the times appear to correspond to this anticipation. There is at the present day a greater attention paid to Hebrew learning than formerly; and the effect on the general interests of Christianity appears encouraging. The New Testament translated into the Hebrew has caught the attention of the Jews, and numbers of them now read in their own tongue the history of the promised Messiah. The reading of the New Testament, as compared with the Hebrew Scriptures, will serve to rend the veil of ignorance from their minds, and prepare the way for their ingathering into the church, which will have a more important bearing upon the general interests of Christianity than any event that hath ever before occurred. "For if the casting away of them be the reconciling of the world, what shall the receiving of them be, but life from the dead?" It is only as light and information advances that Christianity progresses

and exerts her most beneficial influence. Amongst what people will you look for the prevalence of religion but an enlightened and cultivated people? Christianity is a religion of light, and the more light and information is diffused, the more congenial to its growth. The promoting of literature, then, is promoting the best interests of men, both civil and religious—both for time and eternity. If you look over the history of the world and examine the progress of improvement, either in a civil or religious respect, you will find every thing to confirm this fact. You will find wherever learning is encouraged and promoted a correspondent increase of improvement in civil and religious life; you will find the arts flourishing, civil and religious liberty advanced, and the people approximating to the highest state of earthly prosperity. So that in a civil point of view, the promotion of learning amongst our citizens should be viewed as an object of vital interest and importance, and merits of course the primary attention of our statesmen and politicians. The rights, liberties and happiness of the rising and future generations depend upon it.

But the Christian discerns in this connection, the best good of man as an immortal being. The mightiest revolution that was ever effected, in favor of the Christian cause, owes its origin to the instrumentality of learning. And by the instrumentality of the same means, he expects that the world will be recovered from every species of civil and religious tyranny, which, indeed, is nursed and fostered in the lap of ignorance. The light of science will discover the imposition, and dissipate the delusions of superstition and fanaticism. And through the prevalence of an enlightened Christianity the world will become regenerated, and men of every clime will unite in the bands of fraternal peace and concord. This is no visionary reverie, but a sober anticipation, confirmed by the sure word of prophecy.

“No greater foe to his country’s dearest interests, says one, can there be found, than the enemy of education. Were it the purpose of any set of men to engross all the power, honors and emoluments of official stations—to become a dominant aristocracy—an order of self-constituted nobility, in the midst of the republic—their plan should be to discourage education; to frown

upon every attempt to promote and extend it, to denounce colleges and schools of every kind, and to put them down where they exist, and to prevent their establishment wherever desired. Their wealth would enable them to send their own sons abroad to be educated, while the great body of the people could not afford the expense, and would consequently be compelled to see their children become hewers of wood and drawers of water to their more fortunate and privileged neighbors." He further remarks "that it is a great mistake which is current on this subject, that colleges are designed exclusively for the rich; that none but the rich can be benefited by them, and that, therefore, the state ought not to patronize and endow them; that funds for their support ought not to be drawn from the public treasury or the people's purse; because this would be to tax the many for the advantage of the few. Nothing can be more groundless or fallacious than such a representation; no course more injurious to the people, were it adopted; the direct contrary is their true policy and interest. For were a college established and maintained by an equitable tax upon the people, who would pay the tax? Not the poor; for no tax or next to none is levied on them. Men would contribute according to their means; and the principal burden would necessarily fall upon the rich, as in reason and justice it ought. The rich then would be taxed for the whole community." And, I would ask, could the public funds be applied to a more useful purpose? Is there any object that can be presented to the attention of our government of greater interest and importance? It is presumed not.

"It is evident, as before remarked, that the rich could very easily educate their sons at foreign, or distant seminaries. And it would be greatly to their advantage to do so, at any expense, were there no seminaries at home, or within every one's reach. Suppose there were no college in Ohio, and but twenty individuals wealthy enough to send their sons to a college out of the State; it would then be in the power of a score or two of persons to monopolize all the liberal professions and all the avenues to wealth and power in the commonwealth. But raise up colleges amongst yourselves, and you reduce the charges of

a liberal education so considerably that hundreds and thousands can avail themselves of their aid. Not only the middling classes of citizens, but enterprising youth of the poorest families may contrive to enter the lists of honorable competition with the richest, as is done every day in the northern and eastern states, where indeed the poor, more frequently than the rich, rise to eminence by their talents and learning. Such is the peculiar genius and excellence of our republican institutions, that moral and mental worth is the surest passport to distinction. The humblest individual, by the diligent cultivation of his faculties may without the aid of family or fortune attain the most exalted station within the reach or gift of freemen. What an encouragement to studious efforts and enterprise. What an incentive to the generous, aspiring, and honorable ambition of our youth. Why should not the door be opened wide for their entrance upon this vast theatre of useful action and noble enterprise."

"Far be it from us, says the same author, to utter a syllable in opposition to primary schools. They are indispensable and ought to be found in every neighborhood. But the best mode of encouraging and multiplying these is carefully to foster the higher seminaries, because the latter must or ought to furnish teachers to the former. The greater the number of those liberally educated in any country, the better the chance of obtaining suitable instructors for our inferior institutions. Wherever colleges abound there is no difficulty in procuring teachers for all the academies and schools in their vicinity. Witness the four universities in Scotland, and the dozen colleges in New England, and what country can compare with these for the general diffusion of knowledge amongst the people? Where are common schools so numerous or effective? Where can be found so many well educated men? So many college graduates? Were there a like proportion in Ohio, there would be no lack of village and country schools. They would grow up of course and of necessity."

Our middle and southern states labor under a great deficiency in this respect. Their system of education is lamentably defective. There are few of the common schools comparatively sup-

plied with competent teachers, and a parsimonious policy is ever more ready to inquire into the price, than the qualifications of the man. The consequence is that our youth generally are brought up in comparative rudeness and ignorance. This will ever be the attendant of the superficial system of education that is practiced in many parts of our country. It is gratifying, however, to find that this subject is now claiming the attention of some of our state governments; and we hail with pleasing anticipation the happy result. It must ever be the best and the wisest policy of our state governments to make the subject of education an object of primary concern. It is of radical importance in free governments.

The growing prosperity of our state demands an increased attention to provide the means of education. It is a little more than twenty years since it was an uninhabited wilderness, which now rates the third or fourth state in the Union, in point of population. Unless efficient measures be used to provide the means of instruction, according to the progress of population, we are in danger of adopting principles and contracting habits which are alike hostile to religion, morality and good government. The pernicious effects arising from a want of an effective system of education argue the most strongly in its favor. What would be the state of our country with its rapidly increasing population in less than half a century, if the means of knowledge and instruction were withheld? Suppose our country filled up with a race of inhabitants uninstructed, and uneducated; what a gloomy prospect would present itself! With the want of education, and in the absence of information, would spring up principles and practices which must burst the bands of society, and be alike unfriendly to religion and civilization. Mankind are naturally prone to degenerate into heathenism, and lose the habits of civilized life; while it requires a mighty effort, as all experience proves, to recover them from that state. And it is only as the means of instruction keep pace with the increase of population, that they can be preserved from actually retrograding into this state. The promotion of literature and science in connection with Christianity is the only efficient means to pre-

vent such a consequence; and on the contrary, to promote every principle congenial to good government and the peace, happiness and prosperity of the human family.

It is then the policy of this western country, above that of many others, to encourage and promote public seminaries for the diffusion of literature, as the tide of population is setting in towards our western frontiers, with unexampled rapidly, so that from what has taken place, within twenty years past, we may reasonably anticipate, that in less than fifty years to come, it will be filled with inhabitants to the shores of the Pacific.

It is encouraging to view the future destinies of our country, but it can only be so to the truly philanthropic as the light of science and religion progresses with the increase of population. This is the only means of preventing a recurrence of heathenish habits, and making an intelligent, wise and happy people.

Our nation bids fair for being the most powerful on earth, if her means of moral and intellectual improvement keep pace with her increasing population. It is this alone which will give her preponderance in the scale of nations. Moral and intellectual cultivation is that which principally, if not wholly, gives one nation the ascendancy over another, as it does that of one individual over another; while the want of it will paralyze every principal of activity, except so far as they may be solicited into action by the necessities of nature. Ignorance and vice, by their withering and paralyzing influence, will convert the population of any country into a listless and sluggish mass, fit only for savage life, or to become the tame subjects of tyranny or despotism. As we would wish then to preserve our country from the fangs of this monster, as we would not wish to see a recurrence of heathenism, or its attendant evils, it becomes us as a nation and a people, to countenance and aid the cause of religion and science, as the main bulwark of our country; and which will have more real effective influence to make and preserve a wise, prosperous and independent people than all other causes combined. Experience and theory unite in confirming this fact.

Gentlemen, you who are the Trustees of this seminary, from the foregoing sketch, may see something of the importance and

responsibility of your station. The government of the state has delegated to you the authority and power to promote and superintend the interests of literature in this seminary. She has entrusted you as public officers with the concern, which you see is one, the first in importance and in usefulness. You cannot then shrink from it without withdrawing from your duty, and the nearest and best interests of your country. You are viewed as the public guardians of the youth committed to the instruction of this institution. The state has delegated to you this sacred trust and employs you as co-workers with herself to provide for and promote the interests of literature amongst her rising population. You are the organs through which alone she can promote this object. You are commissioners, so to speak, to whom government has committed the most important and interesting trust, the management of which involves the nearest and dearest interests of man, both for time and eternity. And with canal commissioners, and road commissioners, who are delegated with a much inferior trust, feel interested to discharge their duties with efficiency and punctuality, and will the public guardians of the interests of literature and religion feel no responsibility? It must not, it cannot be. The importance of the object, it is reasonable and fit, should claim a proportionate interest and concern. In proportion then, as the enterprise in which you are engaged is of paramount importance, it claims a permanent interest and regard. What is employed and expended for promoting this object, is employed for the most useful purposes—purposes, as you have seen, which involve the vital interests of the country and the well-being of man, both in a civil and religious point of view.

We, who are appointed to direct the studies of the youth of this institution, must feel equally with you, the responsibility of our station. From what has been said on this subject, it must appear that to give a right direction to the opening views and sentiments of youth is of vast interest and importance. The inculcation of unsound principles, either in natural or moral science, may be attended with the most pernicious effects. If the fountain of literature and science become contaminated the

streams issuing thence will spread their deleterious influence as far as they extend. And in this way, the greatest blessings may prove the greatest curse. Error in principle will invariably produce error in conduct. It requires, therefore, much soundness of mind and correctness of views to direct successfully the studies of youth; it requires a careful examination of every principle inculcated; it requires a studious attention to example as well as to precept; it requires a discriminating judgment; it requires a punctual attention to the morals as well as to the studies of youth; it requires an extensive knowledge of human nature, and a facility of laying hold of principles and illustrating them by precept and example. But the enumeration discourages me and I feel ready to exclaim: who is competent to these things? We shall, however, feel it our privilege, as well as duty, to employ the talents we possess in promoting the cause of literature, and advancing the interests of science. The object we perceive to be of primary importance; and as we conceive the promotion of the cause of truth to be the promotion of the best interests of man, whether in a civil or religious capacity, we feel it our duty to God, as to man, to employ the best talents we possess, in this way.

We will, however, expect from you, as Trustees, your support and encouragement. We will expect that you will aid us in maintaining discipline and supporting the government of the institution. The state has committed this trust to you, in connection with those you appoint, to the superintendance of the seminary. Every one who enters these walls should distinctly understand his rights and his duties, and no infringement of the one or habitual neglect of the other ought in the least to be countenanced. For this purpose, you have enacted a code of By-laws, which specify the duties of all, whether teachers or taught. It is by these we are to be governed; and it is upon the supporting and maintaining of these, as far as practicable, depends under Providence the prosperity of your institution.

A practical and limited policy cramps the spirit of enterprise and paralyzes the noblest efforts of the human mind. Let our motto, as public officers, be *the general good*; and then we will

act upon liberal and extended views, and numbers in after ages will arise and call us blessed. The consciousness of having contributed to the general good of mankind, in promoting their temporal and eternal interests, is the noblest *boon* of an approving conscience.

But after all, success in the best of causes, depends on the blessing of Heaven; yet not so as to supercede the necessity of the use of means. We must use our exertions as though everything depended upon them, but in the use of them, look to and depend upon the concurrence of Divine Providence, as the alone and only efficient means of all successful operations. This is a truth that ought to possess the minds of every individual, and the full conviction and impression of which ought particularly to govern all bodies of men constituted for public purposes. "In all thy ways acknowledge Him and He will direct thy steps." Providence exercises a controlling hand over all events and the circumstances of all events. And it is our conviction that the administration of the kingdom of Providence is in subserviency to the kingdom of Grace, so that as God raises up and qualifies instruments for promoting the cause of truth and the interests of literature, as it is particularly at the present day, and seminaries are multiplied for that purpose, it portends something favorable to the cause of religion and the prevalence of Christianity; and the more so, as the connection between these and their mutual influence upon each other has been tested by all former experience. In this view of the subject, we should feel it a sacred duty which we owe to God, as well as to man, to use every lawful effort in the discharge of our respective functions, as Trustees and as teachers of this seminary. And through the blessing of Heaven, success will crown our exertions.

A few words to the youth of this seminary and I have done. Young men, you live in a very eventful period—a period to which in the annals of the world we can scarcely find a parallel. There is a noble enterprise carrying on, both in the civil and religious world,—an enterprise which, when once achieved, will complete the renovation of the world an advance mankind to the highest pitch of earthly prosperity and felicity. I mean the

achievement of universal liberty, both civil and religious, and the diffusion of the light of Christianity. Upon these as you have seen, literature and science have an important bearing. They are intimately connected. It is knowledge and information that gives efficient influence in promoting this cause, and qualifies for acting our parts to any good purpose. What an inducement this, to fire the laudable ambition of youth, to store their minds with useful knowledge. It is this that makes the man and renders him an useful member of society. It is this that imports distinction, and gives intellectual superiority to one above another. Knowledge, as you have seen, is power, both moral and physical. The more therefore you increase the stores of your knowledge and information, the more useful you will become to yourselves and others. It is therefore expected of all who enter themselves here, that they will make everything yield to this, and that the acquisition of sound learning and correct moral conduct will be the business and employment of all. And above all, let me remind you of the necessity of furnishing your minds with the religious knowledge and information, while the knowledge of the schools qualifies for living in the world, the knowledge of God and of His Christ qualifies for the life everlasting. Let all your acquisitions be in subserviency to this, and let your progress mark your industry and application. However bright the talents, without industry and application little progress can be made. Those therefore who wish to acquire learning, without they lay out their accounts to labor for it with industry and perseverance, had better turn their attention to some other occupation. An idle student is a contradiction. It is a gross mistake to expect to become scholars without a painful and persevering effort. As well might a person expect to become a skilful mechanic without labor and attention. A college therefore is designed a place of business and application, and those who enter themselves as students, enter under that view and expectation. And by industry and application those of moderate abilities may become and often are more distinguished for their attainments, and more useful members of society, than those of superior talents, but less application. It is only practicing a cheat upon

the public to make pretensions to becoming scholars by entering a seminary without a diligent application. The best institutions in the world will never make a scholar of an indolent and inattentive student, while by diligence and application with but moderate talents he may become a scholar under less favorable opportunities.

A sense of moral propriety should be cultivated by all, but especially by students. It is this that adds dignity to character and elevates above the littleness of vice and the meanness of dissipated folly. The world will be ready to look up to you as examples of a becoming deportment; as the controllers of public opinion. Let me then impress your minds with the responsibility of your circumstances and the obligations you are under to your parents, your country and your God, to endeavor by every laudable effort to make those acquisitions in knowledge, in virtue and piety, by which only you can become an ornament to society, and fulfill the duties resulting from the different relations you sustain, as members of the community and the rational creatures of God.

## Faculty of the College

(1838)

---

REV. WILLIAM BURNETT,  
*President and Professor of Mental and Moral Science.*

REV. WILLIAM TAGGART,  
*Professor of the Evidences of Christianity.*

JOHN ARMSTRONG, A. M.,  
*Professor of Mathematics.*

REV. JACOB COON,  
*Professor of Natural Philosophy and Preceptoral Instruction.*

ANDREW F. ROSS, A. B.,  
*Professor of Languages.*

R. CRITCHFIELD,  
*Tutor.*

GEORGE S. WORK,  
*Tutor.*

## College Faculty

(1908)

---

REV. O. D. MCKEEVER, PRESIDENT (ELECT),  
*Greek and Philosophy.*

J. ALVIN GORDON, PH. M., VICE PRESIDENT,  
*Mathematics and Astronomy.*

REV. R. G. CAMPBELL, D. D., LL. D.,  
*Latin and German (Emeritus).*

T. M. SEWELL, PH. D., LL. D.,  
*Natural Science and Logic (Emeritus).*

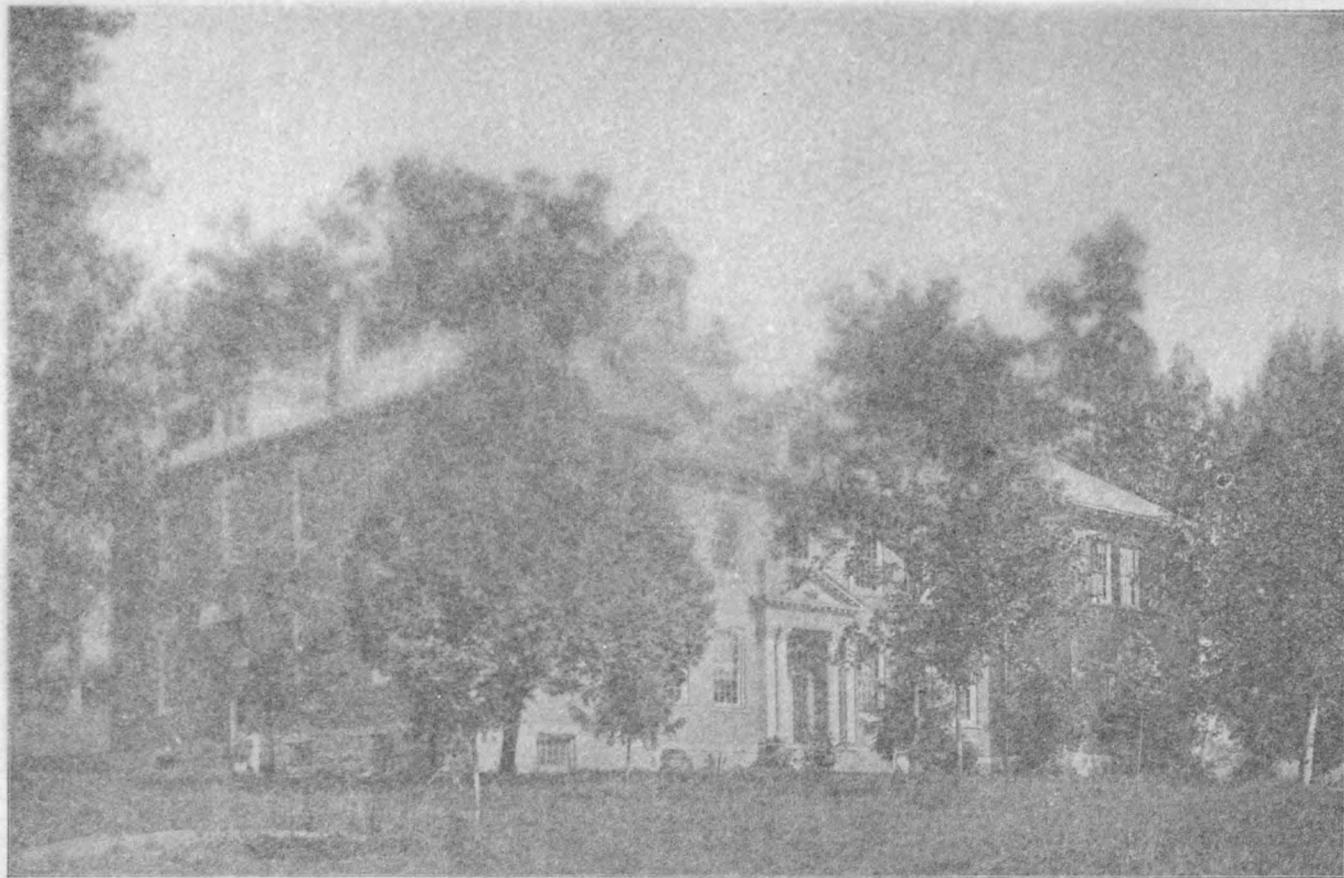
GEORGE A. DUNLAP, A. M.,  
*Greek and Latin.*

ROBERT H. HENDERSON, A. M.,  
*Natural Science and Logic.*

MISS MAUD W. ELDER, M. E.,  
*English and History.*

MISS MARGARET F. CAMPBELL, MUS. M.,  
*Piano and Organ.*

MISS MARGARET MCFARLAND, M. S., M. E.,  
*Elocution.*



PRESENT COLLEGE BUILDING, ERECTED IN 1900.

## Course of Studies

(1838)

---

### FRESHMAN CLASS.

Virgil	Ancient Geography
Horace	Greek Grammar
Cicero's Select Orations	Arithmetic revised
English Grammar	Algebra, as far as Quadratics
Roman Antiquities	

### SOPHOMORE CLASS.

Greek New Testament	Graeca Majora
Graeca Minora	Grecian Antiquities
Neilson's Greek Exercises	Algebra, continued
Elements of Rhetoric (Jamison's)	

### JUNIOR CLASS.

Ancient Languages	Spherical Trigonometry, and Application to Astronomy
Euclid's Elements	Natural Philosophy
Mensuration	Chemistry
Trigonometry and Surveying	Modern Geography, and the use of the Globe
Fluxions	

### SENIOR CLASS.

Ancient Languages	Political Economy (Wayland's)
Blair's Rhetoric	Evidences of Christianity
Logic (Hedge's)	General History
Philosophy of the Mind (Payne's)	Paley's Natural Theology
Moral and Political Philosophy	Reviewing, etc.
Campbell's Philosophy of Rhetoric	

## Course of Studies

(1908)

### CLASSICAL COURSE

#### ACADEMIC DEPARTMENT.

##### FIRST YEAR.

Fall Term.	Winter Term.	Spring Term.
Latin Lessons	Latin Lessons	Latin Lessons
Composition and Rhetoric	Composition and Rhetoric	Literary Criticism (Elements)
Physical Geography	Physiology	Zoology, Elementary
American History	American History	Civil Government

##### SECOND YEAR.

Caesar	Caesar and Latin Prose	Ovid and Mythology
Greek Lessons	Comp.	Anabasis
English Requirements	Greek Lessons	English Requirements
Algebra	English Requirements	Algebra
	Algebra	

##### THIRD YEAR.

Cicero, and Lat. Prose	Virgil	Virgil
Comp.	Homer	Herodotus
Anabasis, and Greek	Geometry	Geometry
Prose Comp.	American Literature	Botany
Geometry		
English Literature		

#### COLLEGIATE DEPARTMENT.

##### FRESHMAN.

Fall Term.	Winter Term.	Spring Term.
Livy, and Antiquities	Horace, Odes	Horace, Satires
Lysias' Orations	Demosthenes	Plato
Trigonometry	Trigonometry	Descriptive Astronomy
Elementary Physics	Elementary Physics	Elementary Physics

**SOPHOMORE.**

Cicero, De Amicitia	Juvenal, and Persius	Tacitus
Euripides	Sophocles	Aristophanes
Chemistry	European History	European History
Logic	Political Economy	Sociology

**JUNIOR.**

Psychology	Psychology	Ethics
Geology	Bible History	Bible History
International Law (Elective.)	College Rhetoric (Elective.)	College Rhetoric (Elective.)

**SENIOR.**

Metaphysics and Hist. of Philosophy	Theism Life of Christ	Christian Evidences Life of Paul
Literature of the Bible	Ancient History	Ancient History
History of Religions (Elective.)	(Elective.)	(Elective.)

**PHILOSOPHICAL COURSE**

(Academic Studies, Same as in Classical Course.)

**COLLEGIATE DEPARTMENT.**

**FRESHMAN.**

Fall Term.	Winter Term	Spring Term.
German	German	German
Trigonometry	History of Education	Descriptive Astronomy
Elementary Physics	Elementary Physics	Elementary Physics
19th Century Prose	19th Century Poetry	Philosophy of Rhetoric

**SOPHOMORE.**

German	German	German
Chemistry	Political Economy	Sociology
Logic	European History	European History
Literature of the Bible	Life of Christ	Life of Paul

**JUNIOR.**

French	French	French
Psychology	Psychology	Ethics
History of Religions (Elective.)	Ancient History (Elective.)	Ancient History (Elective.)

**SENIOR.**

Metaphysics and Hist. of Philosophy	Theism Hist. and Philos. of the State	Christian Evidences Comparative Government Bible History
International Law	Bible History	
Geology (Elective.)	(Elective.)	(Elective.)

**SCIENTIFIC COURSE**

(Academic Studies, same as in Classical Course, except that German is substituted for Third Year Latin.)

**COLLEGIATE DEPARTMENT.****FRESHMAN.**

<b>Fall Term.</b>	<b>Winter Term.</b>	<b>Spring Term.</b>
2nd Year German	2nd Year German	2nd Year German
Elementary Physics	Elementary Physics	Elementary Physics
General History	Political Economy	Descriptive Astronomy
Trigonometry	Trigonometry	Surveying

**SOPHOMORE.**

French	French	French
Chemistry	Chemistry	Higher Algebra
Logic	European History	European History
Analytical Geometry	Analytical Geometry	General Astronomy

**JUNIOR.**

Psychology	Psychology	Ethics
General Physics	General Physics	Mineralogy
International Law	Calculus	Sociology
Calculus	(Elective.)	(Elective.)

**SENIOR.**

Metaphysics and Hist. of Philosophy	Theism Zoology	Christian Evidences Anthropology
Geology	Descriptive Geometry	Mechanical Drawing
Descriptive Geometry (Elective.)	(Elective.)	(Elective.)

**Board of Trustees**

(1838)

---

Rev. William Taggart.....	President of the Board
Mr. William Lee.....	New Athens
Mr. Joseph Grimes.....	New Athens
William Boggs, Esq., Treasurer of the Board.....	New Athens
Rev. John Walker.....	New Athens
Mr. J. G. McCullough, Secretary of the Board.....	New Athens
Mr. Robert Hanna.....	Cadiz, O.
Mr. Thomas Lee.....	Cadiz, O.
Josiah Scott, Esq.....	Cadiz, O.
Chauncey Dewey, Esq.....	Cadiz, O.
Rev. Thomas Hanna.....	Harrison County, O.
Mr. Alex. Hammond.....	Harrison County, O.
Rev. Salmon Cowles.....	Belmont County, O.
Mr. John Trimble.....	Belmont County, O.
Rev. Benj. Mitchell.....	Mt. Pleasant, O.
Rev. Wm. Wallace.....	Wheeling, Va.
Mr. John McLaughlin.....	Jefferson County, O.
Mr. Thomas McCall.....	Uniontown, O.
Mr. John Whan.....	Harrison County, O.
Hon. Samuel Stokely.....	Steubenville, O.
Wm. Templeton, Esq.....	St. Clairsville, O.

## Board of Trustees

(1908)

### THREE YEAR TERM.

Rev. Robert G. Campbell, D. D., LL. D.	New Athens
T. Ellwood Johnson, Esq.	Flushing
David McCall, Esq.	New Athens
Oscar R. McFadden, Esq.	New Athens
Hon. George M. Patton	New Athens
James B. Patton, Esq.	New Athens
Thomas M. Sewell, Ph. D., LL. D.	New Athens
R. O. Stonebreaker, Esq.	New Athens

### TWO YEAR TERM.

Robert W. Barricklow, Esq.	Cadiz
Charles F. Branson, Esq.	Cadiz
Prof. Joseph A. Gordon, Ph. M.	New Athens
Robert M. Love, Esq.	New Athens
William McCullough, Esq.	New Athens
Rev. Walter G. Ramage	Adena
Rev. Robert L. Smith, D. D.	Ligonier, Pa.

### ONE YEAR TERM.

Rev. Allen M. Campbell, D. D.	St. Louis, Mo.
Rev. Sherman H. Doyle, D. D., Ph. D.	Philadelphia, Pa.
John H. Estep, Esq.	New Athens
Rev. Joseph W. Giffen, D. D.	Elizabeth, Pa.
Rev. John S. Hollingshead, D. D.	Mantua
Rev. Lycurgus Mechlin, D. D.	Washington, Pa.
Rev. John S. Plumer, D. D.	Cadiz
Rev. J. Milton Thompson, D. D.	Troy, N. Y.

## ADDRESSES AND SPEECHES OF ALUMNI

---

### INTRODUCTORY REMARKS.

In the progress of this memorial work, it became evident that something could be added to the original plan. Hence it seemed appropriate to present some specimens of elegance of diction and beauty of rhetoric, chosen from the sons of Franklin College.

A hasty search enabled us to find, close at hand, a sufficient number of addresses fully adapted to our purpose. They are, at least, equal to any of the thousands of others not within our reach.

The Alumni are represented by five men. Two of these stand for the ministry, one for the law, two for statesmen, and two for the medical fraternity. Two stand in a double capacity, Bingham and Updegraff.

The two ministers were college men. Ewing was Professor of Languages in Franklin College, Ohio; Findley, President of Madison College, Ohio, and at the feet of both, the writer of these words was privileged to sit as a learner. Bingham, the "Silver tongued orator," was once Lecturer on International Law in Franklin College, Updegraff, an eloquent lecturer before the public. Holmes, the youngest of the five, the only living one, is Lecturer on Hæmatology in the University of Colorado. He is especially a student of the human blood, with a view to discover a preventive of tuberculosis, the "great white plague." He has much reputation among his fellow-physicians, and has had the honor to read his production before a large assemblage of physicians in the City of Mexico.

While all the following subjects are of great importance, two will attract special attention, because of their prominence in the public discussions of the present time. It is scarcely necessary for me to say that they are "*Tuberculosis*" and the "*Traffic in Intoxicating Drinks*." To the readers of this book, then, let the dead and the living now speak.



## ADDRESS TO THE ALUMNI

June 22nd, 1870.

BY REV. ROBERT B. EWING, D. D.

**FRIENDS OF FRANKLIN COLLEGE:** When after many years of absence from home, and of experience among strangers, one visits the scenes of boyhood days, his heart is for a time oppressed with conflicting emotions. Gladness and sadness alternately prevail. The persons, and objects, and scenes that still remain as they were, only mellowed a little by time, kindle in his soul a feeling of joy. They revive pleasant memories of the bright, happy days of long ago. But the things that were and are not, do by their absence, color the thoughts and feelings with a tinge of melancholy sadness. So when the student after years of varied experience in professional life, checkered with reverses and successes, defeats and victories, comes back again to his *Alma Mater* and looks upon the scenes of his college days, his feelings are varied and conflicting; his emotions contradictory, and he inclines to be silent till the tumult within that oppresses him, has time to subside, and the mental chaos to develop into order, and shape itself into intelligible and suitable words.

This occasion takes me back to a period nearly twenty-two years earlier in my life than to-day, and sets me down at the knee of my foster mother, a child of unmistakable verdancy, rather docile and willing to receive according to my capacity, the good things she might set before me. My impressions of that, to me, very interesting time, are fresh to-day.

In the autumn of 1848 I returned from sojourn in the lead mines and pinery of Wisconsin. After visiting home and spending a few weeks with my parents, I came to Wooster to consult an old Irish uncle of mine, about boarding with him during the winter and attending the Academy, at which I had spent three

sessions before going West, intending to go back to the lumber region again, in the spring. My uncle was pleased with my proposed search after knowledge, as every sensible uncle will be when his green and awkward nephew proposes going to school. "But," said he, "you had better go to New Athens to college. I told Brinkerhoff and Bruce and my son Boyd," said he, "that the Academy here was a very good school, but then I thought they needed a little polishing, and had better go to college, and I think you need a little polishing as bad as they, and you had better go to college too." And having a very painful conviction that the old man was about right as to my great need, I concluded to go to college, and soon I had myself and trunk in the stage lumbering over the hills of Holmes, Tuscarawas and Harrison, making my way to the seat of learning.

It was late in the afternoon when we arrived in Cadiz. But late as it was and muddy as it was, (for it was about the first of December) I could not think of stopping for the night short of the object of my desire, and the goal of my journey. So I hired an old man (I can't now recall his name) to haul me and my trunk seven miles over the country to New Athens—a very serious undertaking then, at that time of day and season of the year. And what a ride we had, my countrymen. It was out of one long deep mudhole, into another longer and deeper, and down one long steep hill, only to climb another longer and steeper, until the mud seemed to have no bottom, and the hill no top. At length after what seemed to me an awful long time, and after having endured indescribable agony of soul for fear of sticking in the mud, or stalling on hills, when we had made the top of a tremendous ridge, I ventured to inquire of my driver, in the language of the dying girl, are we almost there? Imagine my horror when he replied in a very unsympathetic tone: "Why, we're not three miles from Cadiz yet." My heart sunk within me. Hope gave up the ghost, and I was almost speechless, the remainder of the journey. But as the poet says: "The day drags through though storms keep and the sun, and heart will break, yet broken live on." So I survived, and in a kind of mute despair, watched the old horse and clumsy

vehicle "like a wounded snake dragging their slow length along." At last when night had spread her curtains of darkness over hills and vale and the habitations of men, we slowly and sullenly wheeled our way into the long-looked-for town of New Athens. After supper at the hotel on the ridge, by the Methodist Church, I inquired for Mrs. Mahoods, at whose house my friends, Brinkerhoff, Bruce and Taggart were stopping, and by dint of caution, and help of friendly candles that sent their feeble rays out of a window, here and there, and cast a sickly glare upon the face of the "great deep" of mud, I picked my way in safety to the room of my former friends and companions and there with their cheerful fire and more cheerful faces beaming upon me, I soon forgot the perils of the way to College.

Next morning after breakfast, my kind friends, who had been to College for a month, undertook to guide me to some of the places of interest about the town. We went amongst other points, to the top of the ridge, in Father McConnell's field above the Methodist Church, from which eminence we had a delightful view of the country to the east of us, and of the country to the west of us, and of the village, and plains and hills, to the south of us. It was to me a kind of Pisgah's top from which I beheld New Athens, the seat of Franklin College, the literary land of promise to which all my journeying in the wilderness had led me. The intellectual Canaan, the land flowing with milk and honey of mathematical, scientific, and classic lore.

To a superficial observer the impression would have been deep and lasting that if a green student could be polished like a plowshare, by pushing his way through mother earth in a plastic condition, New Athens was the place to do it in.

But time would fail me to tell of the "ups and downs," the joys and sorrows of College life. Neither can I enter Jefferson society again to mingle in the intellectual conflicts and to experience anew the triumphs and discomfitures of the years that are gone.

Suffice it to say, that my two years under the fostering care of Franklin, in the village of New Athens, were among the happy years of the past. They went by swiftly and pleasantly, and I

trust profitably, and in the Autumn of 1850, fourteen young men were graduated, and received their diplomas—or in the classic language of students “their sheepskins.”

Now being the representative of a class, of whom all but one now occupy the pulpit, and being an Alumnus of an institution that perhaps has a larger proportion of graduates in the ministry than any other college in the land, it will, I trust, not be considered out of place, if I speak to you for a few minutes, as a representative of the *pulpit*. I know that the medical and legal professions have many honorable and noble representatives, who claim old Franklin College as their foster mother. Let them speak for their profession.

I will speak of the pulpit:

The pulpit is an institution of great antiquity. Its soul and office existed before the Flood. Noah was a preacher of righteousness to the men and women of his times. Ordained and licensed of God, to be His mouth to the wicked antediluvians, he exercised his gifts so faithfully, that he found favor in the eyes of the Lord.

Whether he stood on the ground, or on a rock, or on a platform of boards and timber out of which “the ark was a preparing,” does not appear in the record. But when his congregation was disorganized and destroyed for their infidelity and incorrigible wickedness, the old preacher and his family rode out the storm in safety, landed their huge ship on this side the waters, and planted a colony in the new world. Moses was another ancient and honorable representative of the pulpit. Called of God, and commissioned to proclaim His will to the royal oppressor of His chosen people, he spoke and acted as one sent of God. And by his faithful preaching and mighty workings, through God he emancipated a nation of bondmen, and led them to the promised land of freedom and plenty. And all the prophets of God after him were preachers,—representatives of the pulpit—God’s ordinance for the revelation of His will to men for their salvation.

All received their inspiration from God, and sought to pour His life and light into the darkened and dying souls of their fellow-men.

But the first record of a *body* having been prepared for the *soul*, and a *place for the office* of the pulpit, is so found in the book of Nehemiah,—where we have this language: “And Ezra the Scribe stood upon a *pulpit* of wood which they had made for the purpose.”

And the sacred historian gives this account of the manner of preaching from that primitive pulpit: “They caused the people to understand the law.” “So they”—that is, Ezra and his assistants—“read in the book in the *law of God distinctly*, and *gave the sense*; and caused them,”—that is the people—the great congregation, “to *understand the reading*.”

Here we have the pulpit—the rough outline of its material form,—its soul—the living minister, and its office and duty—to read,—to explain, illustrate and enforce,—to cause the people to understand the sense, the meaning, the spirit and intent of the Word of God.

The great business of the pulpit, is to declare *all the counsel of God*, whether men will hear or forbear. It gets its authority from God,—its message from God, and its life and power from Him. It receives of things that are God’s and shows them unto men. As the engine on the banks of the river sucks up its water and forces it into the reservoir on the hill overlooking the city, whence it is carried by pipes to every house, and furnished in abundance to all the inhabitants that desire it, so by study, prayer and meditation, the living minister, anointed of God, fills his soul and mind and heart with the water of life, drawn from the Divine Word, which is a river of living truth; and from the sacred heights of the pulpit, by the channels of word, tone, look and gesture, he pours his riches into the thirsting souls of those around him.

The pulpit has been the grand channel through which God has poured the river of life into the moral wastes of this world, and clothed them with freshness and beauty, and converted them into fruitful fields.

When Jesus sat on the Mount of Beatitudes, and taught the assembled multitudes the mere gospel of love, there was the pulpit in its simplicity, and with all its authority and power,—too *pure* to be *corrupted*, and too *strong* to be *bound*.

When Paul stood on the stairs and preached Christ to the Jews, or, in the midst of Mars Hill and reasoned with the subtle and polished Greeks, or on the deck of a storm-tossed and wave-battered ship and talked to the frightened soldiers and sailors, there was the pulpit equal to every emergency, and superior to the courage, culture and wisdom of men. And wherever God's living truth has been proclaimed in simplicity and earnestness and faith, there has the pulpit been exercising its office, and fulfilling its mission.

The pulpit has always been a *power* in the world; and it is yet a *tremendous power*. It has pleased God, by the foolishness of preaching, to save them that believe. For the foolishness of God is wiser than men, and the weakness of God is stronger than men.

The ignorance, crime, cruelty and oppression of barbarism have been overthrown largely by the power of the pulpit; and the races, in a large portion of the world, carried up to the highest civilization that has ever adorned and blessed humanity.

In its legitimate office and exercise, it has always befriended man. It has brought down the sympathy, kindness and love of God, to commiserate the ignorance and sufferings of man, and to give him a divine light and heavenly consolation.

It has taught men the grand lesson that there is one God and Father of all, who is above all, and through all, and in us all; and that He hath made, of one blood, all nations of men to dwell upon all the face of the earth.

And thus by proclaiming the Fatherhood of God, and the brotherhood of man, the pulpit has done more to bind man to his fellow-man, and all to the common Father above, than all other influences ever brought to bear upon the hearts and minds of the estranged and warring family of Adam.

Through the exhibition of the love of God in the sacrifice of Christ, all men are to be drawn unto Him, the great attractive

center, and into friendly relations to one another. All Christian life is one, and creates a sympathy in each heart throbbing forth the life of Christ for all who have the spirit of the Master. When the pulpit tells a man that God loves him, and that Christ died for him, it tells him the grandest truth he ever heard:—a truth which is vital, and has power to make a man respect, revere and love himself as he ought to love the image of God. This truth has power to set a man to work to take care of, and build himself up in all that will liken him to the Divine Father, and fit him for his presence and fellowship.

Thus the pulpit elevates the individual, and thereby lifts up society to a loftier and purer life.

Beginning at the lowest stratum—preaching the gospel to the poor,—the pulpit sends a vivifying and purifying influence up through all the classes to the highest mountain ranges of wealth and culture, and to the cold, glittering peaks of philosophic intellect and civil power. Efforts have been made to buy or bind the pulpit. Ministers have been bought. They have been made the organs of party spirit; the mere exponents of creeds and schools of theology; the tools of ecclesiastical and political *rings*. And then the pulpit became, like other perverted and prostituted things, an injury and a curse—the servant and supporter of worldly ambition and lust of power. But the true, the heaven-ordained pulpit—the spirit and truth of God in his ministry—has not been bound, and cannot be bought with money.

“The word of God is not bound.”

The preacher may be bound in material fetters, and put in prison and in the dungeon; or, his tongue may be tied with fear, or held with golden bonds; but the pulpit—the institution of God for proclaiming his truth, is not bound. Its commission gives it liberty. It is from above. It has the truth, and the truth makes it free. It has the spirit of the Lord, and where the spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty.

When the pulpit draws its inspiration from a divine source—from God in His word and works, and the illuminating and life-giving power of His spirit, it *will be free*. It cannot then be bound. It will burst the withes and cords that the world seek

to put upon it, and will stand upon the watch-tower of spiritual freedom, to sound the trumpet of warning when danger approaches; and will be the standard-bearer in the vanguard of civil liberty leading the generations of men up to a higher plane—to a purer air, and to a more robust, healthful and peaceful life.

Liberating men from the thralldom of sin, and from political bondage; bringing them into the glorious liberty of God's children, and teaching them to be incorruptible and undefiled, and to stand fast in the liberty wherewith Christ hath made them free, it shall guard its own purity and maintain its own freedom and independence.

Holy men of old spake as they were moved by the Holy Ghost. The message and spirit of God gave them authority and power. And the true representatives of the pulpit, God's anointed ones, *now* speak as they are moved by the truth and spirit of God; and God's Angel shuts the lions' mouths when they are cast into the den. One like the Son of Man walks with them in the midst of the fiery furnace—and an earthquake shakes off their fetters, throws open the doors of their prison, and brings their frightened jailors to them, tremblingly, to inquire the way to eternal life and liberty.

Carrying the light of God's truth, and walking in the spirit of that truth, the pulpit is invincible. "It is mighty through God to 'the pulling down of strongholds'" and "turns to flight the armies of the Aliens."

Every man with a living thought in him—a thought born of contact with the life of God, which throbs through all His word, and trembles in all His works, is a light in the world that cannot be hid, a power that swells the regenerative and reformatory forces of humanity, and accelerates the speed, and increases the momentum of mind and heart that shall yet carry the race up to the promised land of present aspiration and hope, and of future achievement and realization. Such men in the pulpit feel that they have been anointed of God to preach good tidings to the meek, to proclaim liberty to the captives, and the opening of the prison to them that are bound.

Such men feel, like their Divine Master, that they came into the world, not to do their own will, but the will of Him that sent them, and to finish His work.

And the love of Christ constrains them to move forward bravely and hopefully in the performance of the task.

Necessity is laid upon them—yea, woe is unto them if they preach not the gospel of God's love and of man's salvation. Of such men it may be said that "truth Divine comes mended from their lips." Their souls, fed and grown strong on living truth, give it forth as a warm, luminous and living thing—a thing in harmony with their own pure life and their heart's sweetest experience; and, like lightning, it leaps red and glowing, into the hearts of others to melt and to purify, and to fill their souls with the peace and joy—the beauty and fruitfulness of a new life.

Their own hearts on fire and their minds illuminated with God's undying thoughts—with His word which is quick and powerful—which liveth and abideth forever, they become the power of God, and the wisdom of God; and through them, the word of God has free course and is glorified. It does not return unto Him void; but accomplishes that which he pleases, and prospers in the thing whereto he sends it.

Filled with such men, the pulpit will yet go into all the world, and preach the gospel to every creature; and will fill the whole earth with the knowledge of God's glory, and introduce the universal reign of righteousness and peace.

When the ministry are all baptized with the spirit of Christ, which is the spirit of life and truth and liberty, then the pulpit, with the man Christ Jesus in it, will be the great power of God.

And every effort come to naught  
That seeks to buy or bind it,  
And prove the power of living thought  
With a living man behind it.

The pulpit has been, and is yet, the friend of colleges and the conservator of learning. It owes much of its power to the college as one of God's great instrumentalities for enlightening the world. I believe that the lessons learned, the habits of

study fixed, the mental discipline secured, the taste for investigation and knowledge acquired in the recitation room, and the waking up and sharpening of the mental faculties by contact of mind with mind in the literary societies during one's college days, do more to fit him for the *practical* duties of the ministry than the Church History, the Archæology, the Sacred Geography and the abstract and somewhat antiquated Theology taught in our Theological Seminaries.

The college aids the pulpit not only in the way of preparing men to teach the great science of Christianity, but also helps it much in teaching a sound morality, and in scattering abroad among the masses an attractive, healthful Christian literature.

The pulpit cheerfully acknowledges its obligation to its handmaid, the college. And it does more than acknowledge the indebtedness; it *pays* the debt with liberal interest. Confine your attention to the colleges of our own land, and see how the account stands between them and the pulpit.

Whence come most of your presidents and professors in nearly all your institutions of learning? Are they not ministers of the gospel—representatives of the pulpit? Who furnish largely the text-books for your schools? Do they not come from the pens of learned and laborious men who occupy the sacred desk? Who labor with most patience and self-denial in the cause of general and thorough education, and stir up the people to see the importance and feel the necessity of a general diffusion of knowledge? Who induce the people to sustain our colleges and seminaries, and to put them on a substantial and permanent basis, that they may do more and better work than they have ever yet done? Are they not ministers of the gospel who are thus laboring by precept and example, by tongue and pen to fill the world with the light of science and literature, and with that other quickening, purifying and saving light—the light of the knowledge of the glory of God in the face of Jesus Christ? The college assists the pulpit, and in return from the pulpit receives its own with usury.

And in the great conflict of ideas and theories of government, of human relations, rights and duties,—a conflict that has been

going on ever since the formation of our government until it culminated in the slave-holders' rebellion and the overthrow of slavery, the pulpit, through many a brave and noble representative, did good service on the side of justice and liberty.

I know (and with shame be it spoken) that in many parts of our land the pulpit was used to give the authority and sanction of heaven to the "sum of all villainies" on earth. The fires of secession and civil war were fanned into a flame by the breath of those called the ministers of the Prince of Peace. The Thornwells, Palmers, McFerrons and Pitts of the South, and their echoes and mimics in the North, helped to fire the Southern heart to rebellion heat; prophesied success to the ill-fated armies, and invoked the blessings of heaven upon the mad hosts that mustered and fought under the banner of treason. The rebellion exhibited the power of the pulpit prostituted to the furtherance of an ignoble and unhallowed end.

But to offset this abuse of the pulpit, thousands of ministers preached the gospel of patriotism and loyalty—of liberty to the captive, and the opening of the prison to them that were bound.

They prayed for "*Liberty and Union, now and forever, one and inseparable.*"

And since the smoke of battle has passed away and liberty and citizenship have been "proclaimed throughout all the land, to all the inhabitants thereof," who *have* done and *are* doing more than the men who occupy the pulpit, to qualify those recently liberated from bondage, to know, demand and maintain their rights; to understand their duties and fulfill them?

I affirm with confidence that the pulpit—with which Franklin College is so closely allied—is the greatest elevating and reformatory agency in the world. It is an element of unity, peace and prosperity in society, and of purity, strength and permanent glory in the nation.

The College and the Pulpit, Science and Religion, go hand in hand in civilizing and enlightening mankind, and in subduing, fructifying and beautifying the world.

The old and constant friends of Franklin College ought to rejoice to-day, that the principle of Liberty, Justice and Equal-

ity, for the defense of which she suffered odium, persecution and loss, are now established and maintained by law throughout the length and breadth of the great Republic. The children of the venerable *Alma Mater*, who as the occupants of the pulpit are the exponents of her cherished principles, should be glad when they remember that one of the first friends of the College, whose foresight and tact secured its charter and location in New Athens, will rejoice to-day, (if permitted to look upon the affairs of earth) in seeing the gospel of liberty which he preached, and for which he was hated and persecuted and had a price set on his head, now proclaimed in the Capitol of the Nation, and its blessings secured to the poorest and lowest of her subjects. If he could see this grand result brought about, in part by the travail of his own soul while on earth, he could say in joy with the angels announcing the birth of the Saviour: "Glory to God in the highest; on earth peace, good will towards men." The Rev. John Walker, if here to-day, would rejoice in the assurance that his "works of faith and labor of love" in the cause of humanity and a sound Christian education, had not been in vain in the Lord.

And although Franklin College be little among the thousands of educational forces of our land, yet out of her has gone forth an influence which, although unseen and unacknowledged, has been mighty through God to the pulling down of the strongholds of ignorance, prejudice and wrongdoms and helping the struggling poor of our land up to a clearer light, and a broader, stronger and better life.

And the little stream of her influence issuing through her representatives in the pulpit, behind the press, in legislative halls, in writings and other similar life-giving currents, shall continue to flow on, deepening and widening with a mighty river of truth, liberty and love, that shall cover our land with the fertility, beauty and fruitfulness of a better day; and shall help to regenerate and reform the world, and introduce that golden age of prophetic vision and of Christian hope, when "the earth shall be full of the knowledge of the Lord as the waters cover the sea."



HON. JOHN A. BINGHAM, LL. D.

## SPEECH

OF

HON. JOHN A. BINGHAM, OF OHIO,

(April 11, 1862,)

ON THE BILL TO EMANCIPATE SLAVES, AND TO PROHIBIT SLAVERY  
AND PERPETUATE LIBERTY FOREVER IN THE NATIONAL CAPITAL.

---

The House being in Committee of the Whole on the state of the Union—

Mr. Bingham said: Mr. Chairman, I had hoped, in the view of the many days which have elapsed since this bill was first presented in the other branch of the national legislature, in view of its full discussion in the Senate, and in view of the opportunities which have been given to gentlemen here and to the country at large to consider the propriety of its provisions, that this House would have gone direct to the question whether the bill should pass, without further debate.

I have been disappointed in these expectations. I say this without any disrespect to the venerable gentleman from Kentucky, and my remark does not arise so much from the fact that he has felt it his duty to address the committee at great length on the merits of the bill as from the other consideration, that it was the pleasure of the House not to close debate upon it.

This bill, Mr. Chairman, is very simple. Its first section contains all that is important in it, or that requires a moment's consideration. It is:

“That all persons held to service or labor within the District of Columbia, by reason of African descent, are hereby discharged and freed of and from all claim to such service or labor; and from and after the passage of this act neither slavery nor involuntary servitude, except for crime, whereof the party shall be duly convicted, shall hereafter exist in said District.”

Another provision of the bill is for compensation, to be assessed by a commission, to be paid as ransom for these bondmen. Another section makes an appropriation of \$1,000,000 for ransom money, and another an appropriation of \$100,000 to aid the voluntary colonization of such of the "freed men" as may desire to emigrate from this country to some other. These are the provisions of the bill.

Mr. Chairman, I had supposed that a bill so plain in its provisions did not require much time for consideration, especially in view of the fact that the power to legislate as proposed is conceded by the venerable gentleman from Kentucky, and will not, I presume be questioned by any gentleman on this floor. The grant in the Constitution is as comprehensive as words could make it:

"Congress shall have power" . . . . "to exercise exclusive legislation *in all cases whatsoever* over such district" . . . . "as may, by cession of particular States, and the acceptance of Congress, become the seat of the Government of the United States."

Subject to this condition, this District became the seat of the National Government. The gentleman from Kentucky [Mr. Crittenden] had the candor and the good sense to acknowledge that the exclusive power to legislate, as proposed by this bill, over this District, was in the Congress of the United States. All, then, that remains for the consideration of the House is, "is it policy, is it wisdom, is it just, under the circumstances, to exercise the power?" That was the point made by the gentleman from Kentucky in his argument. He said that this was an inauspicious time to exercise this admitted power. He deemed it an inauspicious time for the Government to exercise this unquestioned power to legislate for the liberation of all slaves wrongfully deprived of their liberty in the National Capital. And yet, sir, the gentleman fitly and truthfully said of this free Government of ours that it is "the greatest provision for the rights of mankind and for the amelioration of their condition." These last were words worthy of the gentleman from Kentucky, and fit to be uttered by him at the close of his illustrious, well-

spent, and beautiful life. They are words eminently descriptive of the true purpose and spirit of our own American Constitution. The Magna Charta of England, which the gentleman cited in support of his argument against the justice of this bill, the gentleman will pardon me for reminding him, differs widely in the provision to which he referred from the broader and wiser provision of our own American Magna Charta. That great charter which the barons wrung from the trembling, unwilling hand of their king, six centuries ago, and which the historian of the English constitution declares to be "the keystone of English liberty," only provided in the section which the gentleman cited that—

"No freeman shall be taken, or imprisoned, or disseized, or outlawed, or banished, or anyways injured; nor will we pass upon him, nor send him, unless by legal judgment of his peers or by the law of the land."—*Magna Charta*, Sec. 45.

That provision, sir, only protected from unjust seizure, imprisonment, disseizin, outlawry, and banishment those fortunate enough to be known as freemen; it secured no privileges to vassals or slaves. Sir, our Constitution, the new Magna Charta, which the gentleman aptly says is the greatest provision for the rights of mankind and for the amelioration of their condition, rejects in its bill of rights the restrictive word "freeman," and adopts in its stead the more comprehensive words "no person;" thus giving its protection to all, whether born free or bond. The provision of our Constitution is, "no person shall be deprived of life, or liberty, or property without due process of law." This clear recognition of the rights of all was a new gospel to mankind, something unknown to the men of the thirteenth century, who then demanded and received for themselves the acknowledgment of their rights as *freemen*. The barons of England demanded the security of law for themselves; the patriots of America proclaimed the security and protection of law for *all*. The later and nobler revelation to our fathers was that all men are equal before the law. No matter upon what spot of the earth's surface they were born; no matter whether an Asiatic or African, a European or an American sun first burned

upon them; no matter whether citizens or strangers; no matter whether rich or poor; no matter whether wise or simple; no matter whether strong or weak, this new Magna Charta to mankind declares that the rights of all to life and liberty and property are equal before the law; that no person, by virtue of the American Constitution, by the majesty of American law, shall be deprived of life or liberty or property without due process of law. Unhappily, for about sixty years this provision of the Constitution, here upon the hearthstone of the Republic, where the jurisdiction of the Government of the United States is exclusive, without State limitations and subject to no restraint other than that imposed by the letter and spirit of the Constitution, this sacred guarantee of life and liberty and property to all has been wantonly ignored and disregarded as to a large class of our natural-born citizens. . . .

The employment of the term "freeman," as descriptive of the persons entitled to the guarantees of Magna Charta, necessarily implied that there were at the time persons in the realm who were not freemen, nor entitled to the protection secured to freemen and to freemen only. That, sir, was precisely the scope of my remarks when I undertook to direct the attention of the House to the wondrous difference between the English Magna Charta, signed by the trembling hand of an unwilling king in the thirteenth century, and that other greater and better Magna Charta of the eighteenth century—the American Constitution—signed by the hand of that peerless man, our Washington, of his own free will, and as the chosen representative of the people, who hailed him Father of his Country. That Constitution, I said before, and in answer to the gentleman's suggestion, I beg leave to repeat it, proclaimed that all men in respect of the rights of life and liberty and property were equal before the law; and that no person, no human being, no member of the family of man shall, by virtue of federal law or under the sanction of the federal authority wherever the Federal Government has exclusive and supreme authority, be deprived of his life, or his liberty, or his property, but by the law of the land—not by the law of Maryland or of Virginia, but by the law of the

land, the law of the Republic, the law of the whole people of the United States. If the people of America had not thus declared for the rights of all, they never would have imperilled life and fortune and earthly honor for the rights of any.

Mr. Chairman, I was saying when the honorable gentleman from Kentucky interrupted me, that for some sixty years this provision for the protection of the rights of mankind, under the law and by the law, here, upon the very hearthstone of the Republic, has been disregarded, and not only disregarded, but violated by the Federal Government, and by the assent of the Representatives of the American people.

Gentlemen are aware of that fact, and the question to-day before this House is, whether the Representatives of the people, under their oaths and in compliance with the clear requirement of the Federal Constitution, here within the limits of the District of Columbia, will faithfully execute their great trust, and declare by law, that hereafter, in all the coming future, no American citizen nor human being shall, within the limits of this District, "be deprived of life or liberty or property without due process of law." That, sir, is the question, the great question of this day and hour.

I have said that these persons who are the subject-matter of this legislation were natural-born citizens of the Republic. Shall we hesitate, can we hesitate, within the admitted limits of our power, to do justice to our own citizens by the enactment of this law? I regret, although I do not propose to make any change in the text of the bill, that it was so carefully worded as to say that, "all persons held to service or labor within the District of Columbia by reason of African descent." I would have preferred if the bill had declared that "all American citizens held to service or labor within the District of Columbia by reason of African descent are hereby discharged and freed forever from such servitude."

We are not to be cheated by the tests of citizenship that are sometimes set up touching the elective franchise and eligibility to office. It is too late in the day for any American statesman to undertake to demonstrate that none are citizens of the United

States save those entitled to the elective franchise or to the exercise of the functions of office. I stand here to assert the proposition that, by the decision of every State and Federal court in the country, more than one-half the white population of the United States who are excluded from the exercise of the elective franchise, and from all civil offices, are citizens of the United States. I undertake to say, by the decision of your Federal tribunals, that women—that all the women of this Republic born upon the soil—are citizens of the United States, though neither entitled to vote nor to hold civil office. All the native-born women and children of the land, though not entitled to vote nor eligible to civil office, are citizens of the United States within the judiciary act of 1789, and within the Constitution of the United States, and, as such, entitled to sue and be sued in your Federal courts, and to plead and be impleaded therein.

The Constitution leaves no room for doubt upon this subject. The words “natural-born citizen of the United States” occur in it, and the other provision also occurs in it that “Congress shall have power to pass a uniform system of naturalization.” To naturalize a person is to admit him to citizenship. Who are *natural-born citizens* but those born within the Republic? Those born within the Republic, whether black or white, are citizens by birth—natural-born citizens. There is no such word as *white* in your Constitution. Citizenship, therefore, does not depend upon complexion any more than it depends upon the rights of election or of office. All from other lands, who, by the terms of your laws and a compliance with their provisions, become naturalized, are adopted citizens of the United States; all other persons born within the Republic, of parents owing allegiance to no other sovereignty, are natural-born citizens. Gentlemen can find no exception to this statement touching natural-born citizens, except what is said in the Constitution in relation to Indians. The reason why that exception was made in the Constitution is apparent to everybody. The several Indian tribes were recognized at the organization of this Government as independent sovereignties. They were treated with as such; and they have been dealt with by the Government ever since as sep-

arate sovereignties. Therefore, they were excluded from the general rule.

I adopt the words of that man whose clear intellect, through a long and laborious life, contributed much that will endure to the jurisprudence of his country—the lamented Chancellor Kent, of New York—who declared that every person of African descent, born in this land, is a citizen of the United States, and although born in a condition of slavery under the laws of any State in which he might be held to service or labor, still he was a citizen of the United States under disabilities. . . .

The question is not whether you will confer the elective franchise, for upon that question you have no power for Federal purposes, either as to black or white citizens, within the several States. The Federal Government has no power to regulate the elective franchise in any State in reference to persons of any complexion. You cannot pass any such law. The elective franchise can only be exercised in any State by virtue of State law and State law alone.

But, sir, if the right to the elective franchise is to be the test of citizenship, I beg gentlemen to remember that when this Constitution was ordained and established under which we legislate, it was ordained and established through the suffrage of persons of African as well as of European descent in the majority of the States of the Republic. They assisted in the election of the very persons through whose agency the Constitution was finally ratified. Look at the records of North Carolina for information on that subject; look into the legislative records of Maryland and Delaware, and look at the records of the New England States, and you will find that persons of African descent did enjoy the elective franchise, and had a voice in the adoption of your Constitution. To this day they hold and enjoy that right in several of the States of the Republic. You cannot, as Federal legislators, prevent the exercise of this right by the colored citizens; you cannot help it. The old Bay State, true to her sacred, her immortal traditions, recollecting that her soil is holy ground, marked with the foot-prints of the apostles and martyrs of civil and religious liberty, has held to her ancient

faith that rights, even political rights, are inseparable from manhood and citizenship, and in no wise dependent upon complexion or the accident of birth. I trust in God whatever States may falter, Massachusetts may continue in the ancient ways forevermore. Taxation without representation once stirred the American people like the blast of a trumpet; rather than submit to it they proclaimed resistance unto death. In the purer and better days of the Republic, taxation only with representation was the very sign under which the Jeffersonian Democracy were wont to conquer. Still, I concede that all political rights must be controlled by the majority.

If there were anything in the argument constantly reiterated here and elsewhere, about human rights being dependent on and confined to those who enjoy political rights, you might as well go back at once to the civil polity and civilization of the pagan world, and assert that none but those who have a voice in the State have a right to be free; that your wives and mothers and daughters, because they have no voice in the legislative councils or in the elections of States, are not to be considered as invested with the rights of citizenship or the sacred rights of human nature. That is not the lesson learned by those who made and who transmitted to us the Constitution of the United States. They found out and adopted a wiser, juster, and better polity than pagan ever knew. They learned it from the simple but profound teachings of Him who went about doing good; Who was no respecter of persons, Who, by the sacrifice of Himself, made the distant land of His nativity forever sacred to mankind, and Whose intense holiness shed majesty over the manger and the straw, and took from the cross its shame and reproach. By His great apostle came to men and nations the new message declaring the true God, to whom the Papan inscribed "unknown" upon his altar; that God who made the world, and giveth to all life and breath, and hath made of one blood all nations of men to dwell on all the face of the earth. From this new message to men has sprung the new and better civilization of to-day. What was your declaration at Philadelphia on the 4th of July, 1776? that "all men are created equal," but a reiteration of the great

truth announced by the apostle of the Nazarene. What but this is the sublime principle of your Constitution—the equality of all men before the law? To-day we deliberate whether we shall make good, by legislation, this vital principle of the Constitution, here in the capital of the Republic!

The question, I repeat, is not whether these bondmen, about to be declared freemen, shall vote. That question is not now before us; the question is one of mightier import: “Shall these men be permitted to enjoy life and liberty and property under the sanction and shelter of the law?” Representatives of the people, shall these men, natural-born citizens of the Republic, be by your law made secure in their persons, in their lives, in their liberty, in their property, within this District, or will you reject this wise and beneficent bill, and, like your predecessors in this House, ignore the requirements of the Constitution, and disregard the obligations of your oaths? I may be allowed to say, without intending offence to any, as my own judgment, in no spirit of censure upon any one who conscientiously differs with me in opinion, that the Representative who refuses to provide the necessary means, in accordance with the spirit of the Constitution, for the protection of every person in life, in liberty, in property, wherever our jurisdiction is exclusive, trifles with his oath and breaks it. Such legislation is the first duty of the National Legislature, and its faithful execution the first duty of the National Executive. That is the view which I entertain of this measure and of our duty. I go for this bill because it is constitutional, as the gentleman from Kentucky said in his argument, and because it is just, as well as constitutional.

If it is not just to protect the rights of all under the law, then the provision should not have been put into the Constitution in the first place; if it is not just that every person, wherever your jurisdiction is exclusive, should be secured and protected by law in the enjoyment of his life, liberty, and property, then I say let us at once blot out that provision of the Constitution and restrict the rights of life and liberty and property under the law only to those who are fortunate enough to have been born “freemen” by existing law, declaring that those who are

slaves by inhuman and unjust statutes are not entitled to the protection of our law or of our Government.

Viewing the matter in this light, I cannot see with what propriety the gentleman from Kentucky [Mr. Crittenden] made the remark that this was an unpropitious time to adopt that which has been rejected in all the past. And in order to support that, he remarked that in all the past, now for some sixty years, the institution of slavery has been sanctioned in the Capital of the Republic by the laws of the adjoining States.

Why, sir, in all the past history of the human race for sixty centuries the worst and the blackest crimes known among men have been sanctioned, if you mean by "sanction" their repeated commission. Murder is well nigh as old as the race; it is as old at least as the first family of man. I do not think that sort of an argument should keep us from doing justice at once and without delay, by giving the protection of law to all who are to-day wrongfully denied their rights in the Capital, and to all who may hereafter reside or be brought here. That is the only question before us now. But gentlemen say the time is unpropitious. Unpropitious to do what? To give a practical illustration of your bill of rights; an unpropitious time, by legislative enactment, to give a significance and efficiency to the provision of the Constitution for the protection of all in their rights; the time unpropitious to illustrate by legislation for the Capital that principle of your Constitution which is its chief glory—that all are equal before the law; the time unpropitious to ameliorate the condition of men who, in flagrant violation of your Constitution, are deprived of the right to enjoy the freedom of their own person; who are deprived of the right to enjoy the products of their own toil; who are deprived of the right to enjoy the comforts of their own homes, and to give their protection and care to their own children. The time never was and never can be unpropitious for an honest endeavor to do right.

Sir, I think there is no time unpropitious for an act of simple justice. Gentlemen talk about justice. It is a term used in the Constitution; it is a term well understood among men. It was well defined, I believe, by Justinian, and I have never heard his

definition questioned; that was, to give to every man his right. An unpropitious time to do justice; an unpropitious time to say, by law, that involuntary servitude or slavery within this District, where our jurisdiction is acknowledged to be exclusive, is forever prohibited except as punishment for crime, upon due conviction. Happily the language of this bill, forever prohibiting slavery here, is the very language of one of the first enactments of Congress under the Constitution of the United States. The fathers of the Constitution did not say that their first session was an unpropitious time to enact a law providing that slavery should be forever prohibited in all the territory of the United States, stretching from the waters of the Ohio to the base of the Rocky mountains. In the first Congress of the United States, under the Constitution, was re-enacted this precise provision for all the territories of the Union. And yet we are to be told now, with such a brilliant example before us in the legislation of the country, that this is an unpropitious time for doing justice here at the seat of Government, and for removing forever hereafter, by law, from the American people the danger and shame and disgrace of allowing the spirit and letter of their Constitution to be violated, at the very heart of the Republic, under the very eyes of its law-givers. The Republic cannot much longer submit to this indignity and live.

Why, sir, if this great wrong is to go on, if the Republic is to be disgraced for an indefinite period by this traffic here, under the very shadow of your flag, within the very walls of your Capitol, what man can assure himself that the Republic can stand? I heard a remark made by a gentleman this morning—and I heard it, I confess, with surprise and pain, for it looked like an apology for or defence of the institution of slavery here—that to say that slavery was incompatible with the permanency of the Republic was to cast a reproach upon the Constitution, and a reproach upon the men who made it. That remark must have been made thoughtlessly and without due consideration, because nothing is clearer, in the constitutional history of this Republic, than the fact that the fathers of the Republic did deem the existence of this institution as incompatible with the

the safety of the Republic. Let gentlemen who make remarks of that sort remember—and I only turn aside to refer to it now to vindicate the framers of the Constitution—that when the original draft of that great instrument was reported to the convention, the provision which authorized the admission of new States into the Union contain the expressive words that “new States may be admitted into the Union upon the same terms with the original States.”

The original States under the Constitution had the power expressly reserved—not granted by the Constitution—but expressly reserved for carrying on the traffic in foreign slaves for twenty consecutive years. The fathers of the Constitution were determined that no such privilege should be guaranteed or extended to any new States organized under this Constitution and admitted thereafter into the Union; and in order to give effect to that determination they struck from the text of the Constitution the words, “upon the same terms with the original States.” These words were struck out purposely, that the new States organized thereafter should not come into the Union possessed of the power of increasing this terrible and destructive element in our social system. The fathers of the Republic knew well that slavery must be restricted and finally abolished, or the Republic would perish.

My friend and colleague near me knows very well of the conditions upon which our own State—of which we are both proud—came into the Union before the expiration of the time reserved by the original States for carrying on the foreign slave traffic, with a perpetual fetter upon her that she should not exercise that power so reserved by the original States. Ohio was organized as a State, and admitted into the Union six years before the expiration of the time reserved by the original States for carrying on this traffic; but was all that time and forever after, by the law of her admission, forbidden to engaged in either the domestic or foreign slave trade. This restriction was imposed in accordance with the very purpose of the framers of the Constitution, as already shown by the record of their proceedings in convention. I say this not only to vindicate the

framers of the Constitution from the reproach seemingly cast upon them, but to give weight to whatever I have said in advocacy of this bill. In enacting this law, we do but walk in the footsteps of those illustrious men who gave us the Constitution.

This change in the original draft of your Constitution; the legislation of the first Congress re-enacting the law of liberty for all the Territories; the act for the admission of Ohio on the condition of perpetual freedom to all law-abiding men within her limits, were but so many acknowledgments of the great truth that "all men are created equal," not in stature, not in intellectual power, not in wealth, not in social position, not in political privileges, but equal in respect of those rights which are as universal as the material structure of man, as imperishable as his immortal nature, and to protect, not to confer which, all good governments are instituted among men. Pass this bill in recognition of that great truth, in obedience to the requirements of your Constitution to protect the rights of all under the law, and give witness, by the significance of the act, that the world moves, and that those who are in unjust bonds are not forgotten.

We are deliberating here to-day upon a bill which illustrates the great principle that this day shakes the throne of every despot upon the globe; and that is, whether man was made for government, or government made for man. Those who oppose this bill, whether they intend it or not, by recording their votes against this enactment, reiterate the old dogma of tyrants, that the people are made to be governed and not to govern. I deny that proposition. I deny it because all my convictions are opposed to it. I deny it because I am sure that the Constitution of my country is against it. I cannot forget, if I would, the grand utterance of one of the illustrious men of modern times—of whom Guizot very fitly said that his thoughts impress themselves indelibly wherever they fall—standing amid the despotisms of Europe, conscious of the great truth that all men are of right equal before the law, that thrones may perish, that crowns may turn to dust, that sceptres may be broken, and empires overthrown, but that the rights of men are perpetual; he proclaimed

to listening France the strong, true words: "States are born, live, and die, upon the earth; here they fulfill their destiny; but after the citizen has discharged every duty that he owes to the State, there abides with him the nobler part of his being, his immortal faculties, by which he ascends to God and the unknown realities of another life." I would illustrate that utterance of the French thinker by incorporating in our legislation this day a provision that every human being, no matter what his complexion, here within the limits of the Capital of the Republic, shall be secure in the enjoyment of his inherent rights; that the citizen is more than the State; that the protection of his rights is of more concern than any or all mere State policies. I would pass this bill, not only for the sake of giving present relief to the unfortunate human beings for whose special relief it is designed, and who, if I am rightly informed, are being carried hourly away from your Capital in order to perpetuate their too long endured captivity, not only to burst their fetters, not only to kindle a new joy in their humble homes by inspiring in them a sense of personal security and safety, but I would pass this bill for the purpose as well of giving a new assurance that the Republic still lives, and gives promise not to disappoint the hopes of the struggling nations of the earth.

I would have the declaration made here now, beneath the dome of the Capitol, careless of all consequences upon the future conduct of traitors in arms against us, that no man shall ever, in the coming future, as long as the Republic stands, here, at least, where our power of legislation is supreme, be deprived of his life, of his liberty, or of his property without due process of law; and that slavery or involuntary servitude shall never be tolerated here in all the hereafter, except as punishment for crime upon due conviction. That is simple justice; nothing more, nothing less; and it does seem to me that further argument in favor of a proposition resting upon the broadest, clearest principles of simple, even-handed justice is unnecessary. One year ago this day, slavery opened its batteries of treason upon your garrison in Fort Sumter at Charleston; let the anniversary of that crime be signalized by the banishment of slavery forever from the National Capital. . . .

---

## ADDRESS

BY

REV. SAMUEL FINDLEY, D. D.

DELIVERED AT THE SECOND ANNUAL MEETING OF THE ALUMNI  
ASSOCIATION OF FRANKLIN COLLEGE AT NEW ATHENS, O.

JUNE 28, 1871.

---

GENTLEMEN OF THE PHILO. LIT. SOCIETY:

There are associations which bind us to the classic halls, where in our boyhood we conjugated *amo* and *tupto*—scanned Horace and Homer—solved intricate problems in mathematics and astronomy—discussed the laws of chemical affinity, the geological epochs of the earth's history, and the profound mysteries of mental power and action, conscience and moral responsibility—which are only rivalled in endearment by the associations of the home of our earliest years. It matters not how rude and marked and hacked the walls and benches are, we return to the scenes of our early intellectual struggles and boyish sports, after a thirty years war with obstinate and dangerous foes, with a pleasure and joyousness begotten no where else. Here are the halls that witnessed our maiden efforts to express in language, pertinent and elegant, our first attempts at thinking and reasoning. How often, then, was the dictionary pressed to surrender its high-sounding, sesquipedalian words to add force, learning and beauty to the pictures of an unfledged fancy.

Three years before graduation, while about midway in his teens, with eloquence much admired, doubtless, by the writer, one who never ate nor slept nor struggled since then, except in closest sympathy with your speaker, thus spoke of his country's perils: "Americans, have you ever in a moment of rapturous delight and ecstatic transport culled the jessamins which the Goddess of Liberty has strewed upon your path, o'er the fathomless sinks and rugged steeps of life, and are you willing to stand,

reckless of the fate of all you hold dear on earth, and behold the last relic of republicanism crushed beneath the foot of a tyrannical or monarchical dominator? We fearlessly assert, that, from the present prospects of our country, the ocean of time will not, by its inundation, have swept from the theatre of human action the present generation, and have inured them in the vortex of death, ere all that we have anticipated as future shall be realized. Then, Americans, when your imagination is wafting its onward course o'er the landscape of time, bid it pause for a moment on this sequestered spot of the grand arena, and witness if it does not point to the same memorable results we have endeavored to portray."

How Ciceronian! How eagle-like in its soaring! How terrible in its prophecies of evil! But just such were the ambitious efforts of the unfolding intellect to clothe in the finest silken garments of the most luxuriant rhetoric, the thoughts that made up our first composition. As we come back to these scenes, and look again upon these walls, reminiscences of the past crowd upon us, and we could easily occupy the hour in detailing them. But, however pleasant and interesting to your speaker such a review of the past would be, it would not, young gentlemen, be profitable to you.

You are preparing for life's struggles. You are laying the foundation for a superstructure of character, in the building of which, stone by stone, you expect to spend your life. You all, doubtless, have day-dreams of future greatness, when your names will be written in the roll of fame, or of days of comfort and ease, when at the close of a successful life you will retire from conflict with business perplexities and official responsibilities, and enjoy in the repose of a happy home, the earnings of a life of toil. And the question most important to you now is: What are the elements of success in life? To the answer of this question let me briefly direct your attention.

Mr. Tegg, a London publisher, who rose from poverty to wealth and distinction, attributed his success to three things, "punctuality, self-reliance, and integrity." These elements of

character are not more important to the man of business, than they are to the man of literary or professional pursuits.

It is said of the good King Hezekiah, that "in every work that he began, he did it with his whole heart and prospered." This reveals to us another element of a successful life. A life-purpose must take possession of the soul-activities. The heart must be enlisted. "A double-minded man is unstable in all his ways." Whatever you begin to do, do with your whole heart, young gentlemen, and though success may tarry, yet it will come. Heart-work is omnipotent, because it means to do what it undertakes.

Solomon was an eminent example of *diligence* in the pursuit of his life-calling, and hence he has distinguished it as the chief element of success. "Seest thou a man diligent in business, he shall stand before kings." He was distinguished for his wisdom, his perseverance, and remarkable diligence, and no king ever prospered more than he. With all the cares and responsibilities of a kingdom resting upon him, he found time to watch the spider in his spinning, the hyssop as it grew upon the wall, and the development and growth of the grand old colossal trees of Lebanon, and above all to meet the wants, and gratify the varied tastes of his thousand wives. How appropriately, then, does he say, "Go to the ant, thou sluggard; consider her ways, and be wise." Witness her indefatigable toil, continued in the face of difficulties—every moment alive with an activity, inspired with the necessities of the approaching winter—with a noble life-purpose guiding and directing all her plans, and learn that honor and distinction are the reward of earnest toil and unflinching perseverance—that difficulties only stimulate to fresh exertions, and that every new exertion develops true manly courage, and gives additional strength for future triumphs.

The loiterer, hanging languidly on the skirts of time, will never scale the heights, nor ascend the battlements of fame. Genius may give wings to a favored few, who think it better to fly than to walk. And, while others plod their weary way up the steep ascent by the aid of grammars, and dictionaries, and thought, and investigation, and earnest study, they, on light,

swift wing, may soar aloft into higher and purer sunlight, to dazzle with their radiance the eyes of the companions left behind them. But distinction so easily reached is often as readily lost, or is limited only to the low range of their feeble flight; while the unvarying perseverance of active industry of the men of talent, secure to them a constant onward and upward progress, which, in the race of life, lifts them far above the range of genius, and fixes their home, not in castles built in air, but on the eternal mountain top, the observed and the observers of the world.

Would *you* reach those heights, you must measure, by labored paces it may be, the irregularities of the journey thither. The locomotive carries the traveler through the heart of Mt. Cenis to the Italian plains beyond. The shores of the Pacific are no longer reached by the slow trail of the weary footman over the snowy passes of the Rocky Mountains. Science and art, working together in sacred fellowship, have levelled and penetrated mountains, and defied the calms and storms of old ocean, so that the currents of commerce and travel can flow without obstruction over seas and continents; but the man who would reach the coasts or sport upon the plains of comfort and ease, honored and esteemed by all when life's labors are over, must travel up the mountain side on foot, contend in the strength of his own manhood with every difficulty, and construct his own road by industry, self-reliance and perseverance.

Life is a battle—success is the victory. If you would gain the victory, you must win it by faithfulness, stern loyalty to your highest interest, and by constant fighting. You must fight against indolence, love of ease, impatience, selfishness, appetite, impiety. For successfully combating your foes you want moral courage, ambition, industry, perseverance, self-dependence, integrity. The ruling, animating purpose which inspires you for the conflict, and nerves you to endure the toil and hardships of the campaign, must be the determination to live worthy of yourself and worthy of your God. Your life must be one of a high and noble aim. Nothing less than complete victory over every foe to success, and the attainment of all that is honorable to

true manhood, should satisfy you. An aimless life is emphatically a worthless life; a life without a single triumph; a life that ends in disappointment and disgust. Better not enter the battle-field at all, than enter to become the victim of your own cowardice. But here you have no choice. You are soldiers in this conflict by constraint, drafted for the battle without consent of your will. Your only choice now is to nerve yourselves for the conflict, inspired with the noble purpose to make a record that will reflect credit upon your character as successful soldiers. Fight for the laurel crown of the victor. Sleep with your harness on. Keep your panoply ever bright with constant use. Let your sword never gather rust. Study well the map of the battle-field. Plan your campaigns wisely. Let your banner be, "Onward, Excelsior." Never flinch nor give back before the attacks of the foe. Capture every stronghold. Level the walls of every castle. Let your motto be, "Surrender? Never!" Animated by such a purpose, sustained by such courage, the victory will be yours—a life crowned with success, and ending in honor and triumph.

Would you see these principles confirmed by example? Let me take you to the picture gallery of successful men—men who have distinguished themselves among the great and good—and as you gaze admiringly upon the placid countenances which an earnest life-purpose has given them, read their personal histories and learn from them lessons of warning and encouragement. Beautifully and truthfully has Longfellow said:

"Lives of great men all remind us,  
We can make our lives sublime;  
And departing leave behind us  
Footprints on the sands of time;  
Footprints that perhaps another,  
Sailing o'er life's solemn main,  
A forlorn and shipwrecked brother,  
Seeing, shall take heart again."

Many of the greatest men have risen from obscure birth, in spite of disadvantages, surmounting every obstacle and growing strong in the very effort. Fortune is not a goddess who casts her favors in a chance-like sweep, to fall on those who happen to be in the way. She chooses her favorites from among the

men and women of earnestness, and invincible purpose, and loves to help those who help themselves. Much as she is venerated and thought to appear propitious in the fitful whims of "good luck," and the chance throws of the dice in the game of life, her pen has written in the life-experience of every successful man, and of every one that has failed, "Man is the architect of his own destiny, and is what he purposes to be." The minds that have ruled the world by their discoveries or their philosophy, have risen to their empire by untiring effort and laborious thought.

It was his enthusiasm for knowledge and his restless industry which lifted Aristotle above his companions in study, and enabled him to outshine in the splendor of his philosophy, the learning and wisdom of Plato, and to rule the world of mind for a thousand years.

Francis Bacon, whose health was all his life exceedingly delicate, was nevertheless a diligent and laborious student, attaining his distinguished position among English philosophers, by his untiring perseverance and patient toil; and had his integrity been as pure and distinguished as his industry was great, he would have left mankind an example worthy of imitation.

The life of William Herschell, the great astronomer, presents a striking example of success as the reward of indefatigable perseverance in the accomplishments of an honorable ambition. He was the son of a German musician, and in early life went to England to pursue the same calling. While officiating as organist and musical teacher in Halifax, he studied mathematics unassisted by any master. Having become interested in some recent discoveries in astronomy, he was inspired with a great desire to become more intimately acquainted with this interesting science. Being unable to purchase a telescope, he resolved to make one. This led him to the construction of the seven-foot reflector, in the manufacture of which he completed no fewer than two hundred specula before he obtained a satisfactory one:—"a striking instance of the persevering laboriousness of the man." With this colossal instrument, he continued at intervals, as the duties of his calling would permit him, to

examine the heavens, until he discovered the *Georgium Sidus*, an account of which he soon after sent to the Royal Society. This led to his appointment as Astronomer Royal, in which office he made many valuable contributions to astronomical science.

In the light of this example, I ask what cannot a resolute man accomplish, when his energies are called into action by an invincible determination to succeed? This great philosopher was not indebted to the stimulus of schools nor the guidance and assistance of distinguished professors for his success. Triumphant over every difficulty by an intense desire after knowledge, and an irresistible determination to have it, he rose above the most illustrious philosophers of his day, and took his position in the front rank of the astronomers of the world.

Hugh Miller, the distinguished geologist, was a stone mason, and received his principal education in the quarries in which he worked. His own language reveals the secret of his success in life—"The only merit to which I lay claim is that of patient research—a merit in which whosoever wills may rival or surpass me; and this humble faculty of patience, when rightly developed, may lead to more extraordinary developments of idea than even genius itself." His own life was the living illustration of the truth of this last remark, for he was not distinguished for genius, and yet he far surpassed men so gifted, in his researches and contributions to science.

Josiah Wedgwood, immortalized by his improvement in English pottery, never received any school education worthy of the name, and all the learning he acquired was the result of his personal industry, in the midst of the cares and duties of a laborious calling. Left an orphan at eleven years of age, he pursued assiduously the business of potter in company with his brother. Dissatisfied with the results of his labor, "the improvement of pottery became his passion, and was never lost sight of for a moment. Whatever he undertook to do he worked at with all his might, animated with the determination to excel." This passion led him into the society of men of science, art and learning. He became a practical chemist, and never gave up till he had accomplished what he had undertaken, and had raised

the manufacture of pottery to be one of the staples of England.

Here again did fortune prove to be the friend and patron of the diligent, industrious, and persevering, and sanction with her own signature the exhortation of the poet,

“ See first the design is wise and just;  
That ascertained, pursue it resolutely.  
Do not for one repulse forego the purpose  
That you resolved to effect.”

Herein lay the great mistake of Mary, Queen of England, whose life was not only a failure, but a curse to her country. She did not design well. Her plans of government were unwise, and hence the love of her people was forfeited. She lost Calais to England because she wavered in her purpose, and, “for one repulse,” in dark despondency disbanded her forces, and surrendered the city. Just and wise designs and unflinching determination would have spared her that soul agony which compelled her to say, “When I die, Calais will be found written on my heart.”

Smiles says that the qualifications necessary for success are “common sense and perseverance.” Many fail just because they expect renown and prosperity to come to them unsought, and thus prove themselves to be wanting in both these qualifications.

Newton was deservedly a great man, and we are disposed to regard him as the favorite child of genius, because he so far outstripped in the race for distinction the companions of his early life. But all his acquisitions were the gradual gatherings of a laborious and earnest research, and a persistent patience. For sixteen years he wrought at the problem of the law of gravitation before his efforts were crowned with success. And when he was asked how he was enabled to solve so many and profound mysteries of science, he replied: “I keep the subject continually before me, and wait till the first dawns open slowly by little into a full and clear light.” Again he said of himself: “If I have done the public any service, it is due to nothing but industry and patient thought.” He lays no claim to genius, unless genius, as Buffon asserts, “is patience.” And is pa-

tience, is perseverance, young gentlemen, impossible for you? Can you not carry that patient waiting for light, which you develop when, bending over your slates in brown study, you seek to find the value of  $x$  in the equation, given  $\frac{\sqrt{a+x}}{a} + \frac{\sqrt{a+xx}}{x} = \frac{\sqrt{x}}{c}$  into the solutions of the higher problems of philosophy and practical life? This is all that is necessary. What made Newton what *he* was, can raise you to distinction in your respective vocations, and nothing else can.

Our own country is celebrated for its men of learning and distinction in all the varied vocations of life—not because it is specially favored by the gifts of genius, but because her sons have become strong by their conflict with the very embarrassments which stood in the way of their progress.

George Washington, born in 1732, was taught only the ordinary branches of an English education, at a time when the English language was not taught grammatically. And, while the events in which he acted a prominent part may have had something to do in elevating him to his high position, yet we know that punctuality, industry, and unflinching integrity, were the chief elements of his success.

John Adams was the son of a shoemaker, and was born in 1735. He had none of the advantages of wealth or noble birth, yet by his close application when a student, and his earnest study, great diligence and perseverance, and noble ambition to excel, he gained the confidence of his countrymen, and filled with great dignity and success the highest office in the gift of the Nation.

Andrew Jackson, born in 1767, the son of a widowed mother, was educated at the time of his country's greatest struggles, in the midst of camps and battle-fields; but animated with a determination to live for God and his country, he became one of America's most eminent statesmen. He rose to distinction by the dint of perseverance. His life is an example to American youth. It demonstrates what a stern will, animated by a high and noble life-purpose, can accomplish.

Henry Clay, born in 1777, without favorable opportunities of securing a good education, engaged as a clerk in a small retail store at the age of 15, and by an economy which saved every leisure moment, and an untiring perseverance, and an unabating energy, he studied English grammar, and the rules of correct speaking, and law, and was admitted to practice at the age of 20. His indomitable courage and perseverance overcame the difficulties growing out of his want of educational advantages, and he became the first orator of his day, and one of our greatest statesmen.

Thomas Corwin, born in 1794, had at this early day but few advantages for receiving an education. He was the son of a farmer, and for the first twenty years of his life was kept at hard labor, except during the winter months. But inspired with the determination to fit himself for some higher and more responsible position, he improved every available moment in developing his mind, and securing by his own efforts the requisite mental training. And, thus, without the aid of good schools, he acquired at the early age of *twenty*, a good, if not a finished education. At *twenty-four* he was admitted to the bar, and his career in life was one of uninterrupted success in his profession. He appreciated the worth of minutes, and in early life never lost any more time in company or amusements than courtesy demanded.

Jonathan Edwards, the distinguished New England divine, was born in 1703. When in his twentieth year he solemnly dedicated himself to the Lord and to His service forever. "This dedication fixed his whole life." This act gave animus and direction to his energies. His studies, his devotion, and all his plans of life, were guided by this one impelling purpose to be the Lord's only, and forever. The secret of his great success as a metaphysician, theologian and pastor, is found in the language of his consecration: "I have given myself, all that I am and have, to God; so that I am, in no respect, my own." Animated by the spirit of such self-consecration, no difficulties discouraged him, no fears alarmed him.

Let your life-purpose be earnest as his, young gentlemen, and you will meet opposing obstacles undismayed, and then, as the storms that beat against the cedars of Lebanon only deepen their roots and plant them more firmly on the mountain side, and give them greater strength, and expanse of shade, so the conflicts of life will only strengthen your self-dependence and enlarge and intensify your intellectual and moral power. Only determine to do, and "whatsoever thy hand findeth to do, do it with thy might," putting forth into its accomplishment the undivided energies of your whole being, and it will be done. Never let "I can't" find a place in your vocabulary. You *can* if you *will*. Will-power united with the divine, is omnipotent. Only *purpose*, and half the work is done. Hesitate, fear, or say "impossible," and it will never be done. If you *do not know, learn*, and you *will know*. You should never set bounds to your acquisitions. In science, let the circle of your attainments be ever enlarging. In theology, there is no limit to investigation till the eternal Godhead is exhausted. In all the departments of human thought and activity, the mind of the diligent and persevering student will ever find themes of interesting and profitable research.

Cultivate, as college students, industry, diligence, thoroughness, self-reliance, patience, perseverance, courage, integrity, tempered with common sense, and inspired with an invincible purpose to accomplish whatever you undertake, and the habits of careful research which you acquire here, will open up to you the most profound mysteries of science, and your diligence carried with you through life will secure you the honor and esteem of the world.

Let no difficult problem discourage you, nor any reckless or convivial indulgence allure you from the severe drill of your class studies. "A young man," says an American journalist, "who neglects the dry, hard discipline of the curriculum for the easier and too popular distractions of 'general reading' and literature, or who makes it his great aim to be the chess, or baseball, or regatta champion; or, who, still worse, is feasting his class

for the wooden spoon, has, to say the least, begun a blundering life.”

I thank you, young gentlemen, on behalf of my fellow alumni, for the kind welcome you have tendered us; and when you have made an honorable record as students; and have reached, by your industry and diligent application to your studies, your *first degree*, we will give you a cordial welcome into the fraternity of educated men and women, who reverence the memory of old Franklin. Accept from me, as expressive of the heart-sympathies of the old students of Franklin, this concluding sentiment: Our Alma Mater—revived under favorable auspices—may her energies be unabated forever, and her fountains never cease to send forth streams that shall gladden human hearts, and fertilize the world.

---

## PROBLEMS FOR THE TUBERCULOUS CONVALESCENT

A. MANSFIELD HOLMES, A. M., M. D.

Denver, Colo.

READ AT THE FIFTY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION OF THE AMERICAN  
MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, OCTOBER, 1904.

---

For many centuries, and, in fact, until the last decade, tuberculosis was generally believed to be an incurable disease. An unceasing warfare against the disease, however, has gradually added to our knowledge of its causes and nature until its terrors have been lessened, and its victims are no longer overshadowed by a prognosis destitute of hope.

The autopsy records of the great medical centers have furnished abundant evidence of pre-existing tuberculous lesions that had long since healed, or had assumed latent states, while death eventually resulted from other causes. A review of vital statistics shows a high and increasing percentage of recoveries.

These facts have established more hopeful views concerning tuberculosis, which cause it now to be recognized as one of the readily curable diseases.

Notwithstanding that year by year we are forming a clear conception of the influences which bring about the tuberculous state, and, on the other hand, that we have gained a clearer understanding of the necessary steps to overcome this condition when established, the mortality rate for tuberculosis continues higher than for any other disease known to humanity. To lessen this appalling mortality rate, efforts must be directed toward means of prevention as well as methods of cure. To diminish the number who become tuberculous is, indeed, an important phase of the tuberculosis problem, for tuberculosis is distinctly a preventable disease.

For the present, however, our attention will be directed especially to the problems pertaining to recovery. Granting that tuberculosis is a curable disease, it may be of interest to

ascertain the cause, or causes, of the existing high death rate. Many important lessons, may, therefore, be learned from a study of the mortality records of tuberculosis. A study of these records reveals the fact that a large percentage of mankind possesses by inheritance, or acquires from their mode of life and the nature of their environment, a type of weakened tissues which furnishes a fertile soil for the tubercle bacillus.

These persons offer little or no resistance to tubercle bacillus when it finds a lodging in the weakened tissues of such persons. As a result, these patients are, in a large measure, hopeless from the beginning of infection. For such patients, treatment should have been prescribed for their ancestors many generations before, with a view of producing a progeny with stronger resisting power.

There remains, however, a large percentage of fatal cases that might have been cured or improved had conditions been more favorable during the course of the disease.

In considering the factors which are most potent in favoring recovery, an early diagnosis should rank first in importance. It is only recently that the significance of the early symptoms of tuberculosis have been correctly interpreted. Heretofore a slight cough, a loss of appetite, sleeplessness, loss of weight and strength, were interpreted as a mild but general impairment of health. Even to-day the significance of such a series of symptoms is often passed over by the laity without attracting special attention.

It is also a lamentable fact that many physicians have yet to learn the supreme significance of the early but insidious symptoms of a beginning tuberculosis. The gravity of the case, therefore, is too frequently overlooked until serious tissue loss has developed.

When these subtle but significant early warnings are not recognized, important opportunities for treatment are lost, and the possibility of arresting the disease is greatly diminished. Hence the responsibility for the lack of an early diagnosis should be traced to its legitimate source. The placing of responsibilities which involve such serious risks, and on which lives may rest, requires the consideration of questions of a domestic and sociologic nature that are by no means easy of solution. The existing social and domestic customs make it possible, under varying

conditions, to place the responsibility of a neglected diagnosis on the patient, the family of the patient, the family physician, or the public.

It becomes extremely important, therefore, to place the responsibility of a recognition of the true nature of the trouble during the early stage of infection. Who is at fault if the patient fails to consult a physician for what he considers an insignificant or temporary trouble? Who is at fault if the general public is not informed concerning the importance of an early diagnosis? Who is responsible if the disease is not recognized until it has advanced beyond the stage when hope of recovery may be expected?

The subject resolves itself into a need for a general campaign of education with a view of impressing on the public the necessity of an early diagnosis, and on physicians themselves the necessity of greater skill in recognizing the long list of early symptoms which forms a picture that can scarcely be mistaken, if once thoroughly recognized. The ultimate responsibility for the accomplishment of these results rests with the public and devolves on the state to take the initiative.

It is an undeniable fact that many curable patients die. A failure to recover may be ascribed to two causes—a lack of effort or an irrational effort.

In the light of past experience it is my opinion that the problems presented to the tuberculous convalescent are equally important, and often more difficult of solution than those presented when the disease is first detected. After months and years of effort and expense, many patients fail to overcome the disease because of a lack of proper knowledge of a few fundamental laws of convalescence.

If it is permissible to use an analogy in the discussion of a medical subject, the struggle of a tuberculous patient may be likened to a nation defending its life or its honor. Similar questions are presented for solution, and identical conditions are to be met. War between nations and war against disease are often declared with little warning. When such occurs, the defenses are frequently found in a weak condition, the finances at low ebb, and the strongholds in a neglected state. The nation that fails to prepare for war in time of peace will be able to make but a feeble resistance when danger is threatened. An army

sent to the front is certain of defeat unless plans for furnishing supplies have been carefully formulated. The inevitable result is well known if the line of communication is broken and the supplies cut off. Such a catastrophe means an indefinite siege, with indescribable deprivation and suffering. On the other hand, the equipment and supplies may be inexhaustible, and yet if the commanding officer lacks judgment he may lead his brave men into dangers that mean inevitable defeat.

Those who have observed the army of tuberculous patients who are traversing every highway and byway of this disease-infected globe, have witnessed object lessons not easily forgotten. Many a patient for a time makes a good fight, and for lack of conservative judgment or on account of overconfidence, what seemed to be a certain victory is turned to a sudden defeat. In warfare against disease, as in warfare between nations, the nature of the campaign should be well studied before rushing to meet the enemy. The course pursued should depend on the resources at hand. Good judgment and cunning strategy are essential.

Before a campaign is undertaken, an attempt should be made to estimate the approximate cost; every effort should be made to procure the necessary funds; the field for operation should be selected with a view of securing the most favorable conditions and the strongest defenses; the source and nature of the supplies should be well considered, and a commander chosen to direct the forces whose experience and judgment are above reproach. When these precautions are not taken, defeat is inevitable. How many tuberculous patients plan a campaign with skill and judgment? Too frequently they leave all judgment at home. They take with them a good supply of bravery, but few or no supplies; they frequently choose a battlefield with no natural defenses, and are often unskilled in proper methods of utilizing their available defenses. Frequently, with little or no knowledge of the strategy of their common foe, they attempt to command their own forces, and for some rash act of foolish bravery or lack of judgment what might have been a victory terminates in disappointment and defeat.

I recall the case of a young man of fine business training, recently employed as cashier of a large business concern in one of our eastern cities. From daily handling large amounts of in-

fectured currency, he himself became infected. His family was of moderate means and he its chief support. Each day that he continued to hold his lucrative position, after the nature of his disease had been determined, lessened his chances of recovery. To give up his position meant a heavy drain on his savings, as well as the cutting off of his only source of income. An important question was before him for definite decision. He tendered his resignation, and with his small savings sought a more favorable climate. An out-of-door life for one year found him well on the road to recovery. His trouble had been reduced to a quiescent state. His weight and strength had increased, and his old ambition began to develop. He began to long for the familiar scenes of home. On the other hand, his finances were exhausted. When he was really ill, he was brave. But he had almost won the battle, and he was brave no longer. He had arrived at a critical point. Another decision was required. He finally decided to return to his old home, against the advice of his physician and friends. He once more assumed his former duties, and once more was self-supporting. But before he was aware of the fact that the old trouble developed anew, and the labors and hardships of a long convalescence were soon at an end. He had mistaken a convalescence for a cure and returned too soon to the environment and conditions that had once threatened his life, with a bravery that was destitute of judgment.

The brief statement of the foregoing case illustrates a few of the practical problems that are presented to the tuberculous patient. These problems require the exercise of shrewd judgment and a final and definite decision, and the nature of the decision frequently seals the fate of the patient. To continue in the environment in which the disease developed is fatal to most patients; a return to the same environment when hope has revived, but before the disease is cured, is equally dangerous.

Patients who are forced to face these problems seldom realize the significance of the decision which they are required to render. The exuberance of feeling which accompanies a pronounced convalescence is deceptive and often leads to excesses and relapses. The necessity of becoming bread-earners often forces a convalescent too soon to undertake an employment, or to enter an environment that is unhealthful.

Problems such as these tax the skill and judgment of both physician and patient to their limit. And as long as the bread-earning problem remains so closely allied to the problems of tuberculosis the difficulty of solution will remain very great.

As has already been indicated, there are cases which are diagnosed almost immediately on the appearance of clinical evidence indicating the existence of an active tuberculous condition, and although immediate steps are taken to correct the trouble, yet at no time can they be said to be classed as convalescents.

On the other hand, it is difficult to find a case, if discovered early, that does not, at some period during the course of the disease, and often at frequent intervals, show strong evidence of being classed as convalescent. These periods of apparent convalescence, unfortunately, are of short duration. The smallest disturbing factor is sufficient to terminate such a convalescence, without any apparent cause except on the ground of a new infection starting in tissues already too weak to resist further invasion.

It is rare, indeed, to find a case pass through a successful convalescence without some form of complication or relapse. The very conditions which lay the foundation for tuberculosis tend to prevent recovery, tend to delay convalescence, and tend to bring about a relapse after convalescence seems to be well established.

One of the chief duties of a physician to his tuberculous patients is that too often neglected duty of repeatedly presenting to the patient the essential rules for wholesome living. Many who are required to care for the tuberculous are content with having outlined the essential rules for healthful living, expecting patients to remember them and to put them into daily practice. I have more than once been surprised, after having spent not a little time and effort in presenting concise rules to govern their daily routine, to find that, in a great majority of cases, they had completely disregarded such advice. One becomes more and more impressed with the fact that too little attention is given to the consideration of the private life of the patient. The physician too seldom sees the patient in the environment of home. Unless a relapse occurs in the form of a hemorrhage, or some complication making it necessary to call the physician, the patient usually calls at his office. I have,

therefore, frequently found occasion to call at the home of patients when they were not expecting me, for the purpose of ascertaining how nearly they had been carrying out the instructions that had been given them. Such a visit will reveal the nature of the home environment and often explain why convalescence has not been more pronounced.

#### FACTORS AFFECTING CONVALESCENCE.

The important factors affecting convalescence are: 1. An early diagnosis. 2. An early abandonment of the habits of life, or the environment, by which the patient was surrounded during the development of the disease. 3. The immediate adoption and continued enforcement of rigid rules for healthful living.

The difficulties presented to the tuberculous convalescent in securing remunerative employment is a most important retarding factor. The establishment of remunerative industries in connection with the well-endowed sanatoria may do much toward overcoming the "bread" problem for the great middle class afflicted with tuberculosis.

#### TREATMENT DURING CONVALESCENCE.

The treatment of convalescence should be directed, first, with the view of correcting temporary symptoms; second, with the object of aiding body nutrition. It may be stated with emphasis that any form of treatment which tends to impair the digestion or assimilation of food, not only can do not good, but on the contrary does absolute harm.

Out-of-door life is pre-eminently the treatment for tuberculosis. Without open-air life convalescence is impossible. The climate which admits of the longest period of uninterrupted open-air life is best suited to the tuberculous patient. That region which admits of the greatest amount of outdoor life, with least discomfort, is the ideal climate. A cool, dry atmosphere is not only more agreeable but less enervating to patients than a hot, dry atmosphere. A tent, or tent-cottage, furnishing a good ventilation without exposing the patient to a draught, one capable of being adjusted to suit all conditions of the weather and all seasons of the year, furnishes the most rational mode of outdoor life, provides all the comforts that a patient requires, and is much less expensive than the indoor treatment.

A few practical points should be carefully noted in connection with the care during the convalescent stage:

Pure air and sunshine can avail but little if the patient is not provided with an abundance of suitable food.

The wisest advice to patients will avail nothing if they are not sufficiently impressed with the importance of proper living to put into practical operation the advice given them. Too often the rigid discipline is lacking in the home. It is chiefly in this respect that the sanatorium treatment surpasses the home treatment of tuberculosis.

#### CONCLUSIONS.

To know when health is restored to the tuberculous patient is both important and difficult. It is a well-known fact that foci of infection lie concealed in a latent state long after all subjective symptoms have disappeared. Tubercle bacilli may have disappeared from the sputum, or may never have appeared there, and yet there may be and often are concealed foci, active or inactive, which are by no means easy to detect.

To form a correct estimate of convalescence, one must form a composite picture of all the available clinical evidence. If there is a gradual gain in weight extending over a comparatively long period; if the gain in weight is accompanied by a gain of strength; if the gain of weight and strength are permanent; further, if the cough, sputum and bacilli diminish, and finally disappear, and if this condition is maintained for a comparatively long period, a cure may be considered as practically established.

Finally, if it is evident from the clinical symptoms, physical signs or personal history, that the case was ever truly tuberculous, the conservative physician will use great caution in giving advice which will make it possible to lead his patient too near a danger.

It is safe to state that a person who has had tuberculosis, and who has been sufficiently fortunate to arrive at the advanced stage of convalescence, or even if he had been discharged as "cured," should always exercise care and should never venture too close or remain too long in the environment in which the trouble originally developed.



HON. JONATHAN T. UPDEGRAFF.

---

## SPEECH

OF

HON. J. T. UPDEGRAFF

of Ohio.

In the House of Representative, May 10th, 1880.

THE ALCOHOLIC LIQUOR TRAFFIC.

---

Mr. Chairman, the bill just read goes no further than to authorize the appointment of a commission to make an "*honest, impartial, and thorough investigation*" of this subject, and thus to give to Congress and the country full and authentic facts, statistics, and information, which may enable the National Legislature to act intelligently and wisely in affording some relief as prayed for by so large a proportion of citizens, or in saying frankly to them that Congress is unwilling or indifferent or powerless to provide any remedy. It commits Congress to no plan of legislation; it champions no special theory; it seeks only, in the spirit of enlightened inquiry, to furnish reliable information in regard to a question which no member of this House will say is unimportant. The bill has so carefully guarded against biased evidence that it provides that the members of the commission shall "not all be advocates of prohibitory liquor laws;" but it charges them with the duty to investigate not only the liquor traffic and its manufacture in relation to commerce and taxation, the statistics of its cost and consequences in crime, disease, and pauperism, but its economic, scientific, and moral relations as it concerns the peace and safety of society and the general welfare of the people. Fortunately this inquiry is neither political nor sectional; it should not be, in any sense, partisan. It involves questions of supreme importance, and aims at the common good in issues of enlarged scope and universal interest.

This is pre-eminently an age of fearless inquiry in every domain of knowledge. Neither accepted truth nor ancient error is sheltered from the freest questioning. In science, in ethics, in morals, and in public polity, every theory, principle, or policy must accept the ordeal of rigorous investigation.

The whole theory of our free Government is based on the full knowledge and full acquiescence of the people. It is an unwarranted abuse of temporary or *accidental* power for any legislator to ignore or neglect the demand of any class of those whose agent or servant he is. Here is a subject which millions of American citizens, belonging largely to the most intelligent and moral classes, pray Congress to examine. For years they have urged this most reasonable request. In larger numbers than ever before they now come to this Congress with their modest, but urgent and hopeful appeal. By what precedent, nay, on what pretense, or under what subterfuge, will you refuse to grant this small measure of just compliance?

Heretofore Congress has seemed to emulate the eager spirit of inquiry which marks our era. With it investigating committees have recently become popular institutions. Since the dominant party in this House came into power only five years ago it has constituted eighty-five special investigating committees upon a vast range of subjects—great and small—mostly in search of political capital, which have cost of “the people’s money” hundreds of thousands of dollars, and which have not largely added to the stock of human knowledge. Many of them, indeed, after months of portentous and long-heralded travail, have sought shelter from derision for their reports in oblivion, and the burial of *two* of them, at least in some regards, was wonderfully like that of Sir John Moore, when—

Few and short were the prays they said,  
 And they spoke not a word of sorrow; (?)  
 But they steadfastly gazed on the face of the dead,  
 And they bitterly thought of the morrow.

Many more of these committees might have fully reported in ten words of the same dirge—

We carved not a line, we raised not a stone.

In the midst of our revived and teeming industries last fall a committee of this House, at public expense, became an itinerant by-word traveling six thousand miles in search of what it was unable to find, and then contested for the honor of a funeral to be celebrated with music exclusively from the “celestial empire.” The last chapter of the history of another of these numerous celebrities seems likely to be *the investigators investigated*.

These vast sums have been expended in partisan work not urged by any popular demand, or in the interest of any common benefit. Will this Congress refuse equal attention and a very small amount of appropriation to the examination of a great unpartisan public question, earnestly urged by millions of American citizens, and involving not only the waste of millions of money and the every-day increasing burdens from broken law, pauperism, and crime, but the public health, the good order, the peace, the welfare, and moral life of the commonwealth? The magnitude of the interests involved and the rights of the petitioners not only warrant but demand at least fair recognition and honest inquiry.

## OBJECTIONS URGED.

But when a year ago the proposition to appoint this committee with the ultimate view of a commission was before Congress, a motley crowd of objections came to the front, which may well claim the forbearance of courtesy. The distinguished and venerable gentleman from New York, who thirty-nine years ago took a seat in this House, was alarmed at the *peril to the Constitution if this committee was appointed*. Only a few years ago it was he who pictured, not only without a word of rebuke, but with exultant words, the time "when disunion should become a fixed and certain fact." He now contemplates with horror any "law that might cut off the importation of all foreign liquors into this country, and thus deprive us of \$10,000,000 a year derived from the duties on wines and spirituous liquors from abroad." He denies that Congress "can arrogate to itself jurisdiction over questions of a moral, religious, or purely municipal or local character." "No such powers," he says, "were ever delegated to the National Government by the States originally, and hence these powers have been reserved by the States."

Is this infernal heresy of "State rights" not only to curse us with treason and civil war, but is it to become the shelter of every other evil and crime? How is this great subject either a "religious" or a "local" question? If any man's creed compels him to worship this evil and at the same time to deny to his fellow-citizens their freedom of thought and speech, their right to petition against it, to investigate it, and to convict it, not

by assertion, but by the most overwhelming demonstration of being the cause of a vast majority of crimes with their untold cost, attested by prison and scaffold; of pauperism, as seen in home poverty and public charity; the fountain of disease, idiocy, and a terrible mortality; of hereditary taints, which make life a curse to stunted and charity-fed populations; the source of domestic ruin and public burdens; of the most appalling waste alike of manhood and of money; of individual possibilities and of national resources, then this is *to that man* "a religious" question, and abridges his liberty of conscience.

How can it be "a local" question? It affects alike the interests of all the people. It involves subjects the benefits or evils of which are found in every sphere of the social structure, in every department of the national life, and in every section of our common country. The distinguished gentleman himself, almost in the same sentence, declares it is a question which affects the "revenues of the Government," and still further, that "so far as the Government has any power over moral questions it might be right to interpose our authority." Since the first hour of our national life this Government has claimed and exercised power over moral questions. Its laws are full of penalties for offenses against morals. Indeed, in this great fact lies much of the force of a distinctive national development and progress which has amazed the world. One of our most illustrious writers on legal ethics in his classification of "crimes" places first "*those prejudicial to morals.*" But it was Washington who declared the only safe foundation of a free Government is "intelligence and virtue." . . . .

But, Mr. Chairman, is there anything new in the appointment of commissions of inquiry into any subject of interest to the country? Last year more than half a million was appropriated to investigating and preventing if possible the ravages of yellow fever. There were some constitutional scruples about national authority early in the season, but as the fever approached and the peril grew the State-right scruples weakened, and nearly all concluded that the gentleman from Tennessee had really acquired some valuable knowledge which he frankly announced to the House when he said he "had fought four years to find out if a State was stronger than a nation, and found that it was not."

A commission was created a few years ago to observe the transit of Venus, December, 1874, in the interest of science. It cost the Government \$125,000. The Arctic expedition cost \$150,000. The subsequent commission to the North Pole cost \$50,000. Large appropriations have been made since to the same object. Our great and humane life-saving service along the coast cost last year \$502,000. It is a humane and beneficent agency. When instituted, only a few years ago, it was denounced as an extravagant and dangerous precedent, just as this measure of "life-saving" now is by the gentleman from Kentucky.

Thousands of dollars have been appropriated to "grasshopper commissions" and to "cotton-worm" investigations, and mainly in the interest of wise progress and national development. When a fatal malady was destroying our cattle, Congress promptly appointed a commission to inquire into the best means of arresting the epidemic and preventing its spread and ravages. Thus it has long been the custom of this Government to examine carefully by reliable agents of its own choosing subjects forced upon it by the exigency of the times or brought to its notice by appeals from the people. Such a commission, to investigate the question of the liquor traffic and the collateral questions which are interdependent, is in the safe line of our history. The importance and magnitude of the subjects warrant from Congress official inquiry, that it may at least be furnished with impartial, authentic, and comprehensive statistical information. If that investigation shall establish as a fact that intemperance is not the source of the large share of crime and misery, as well as of cost and pauperism, let us know the truth and set at rest the ignorant clamor against it. If it is proven, as indeed seems to be the unanimous verdict of the civilized world, of jail and alms-house, of asylums and scaffolds, that it is the destroyer of happiness, the burden of society, and the foe and curse of man, let enlightened and progressive legislation interpose as it does against other evils which afflict society and imperil its peace and well-being.

The gentleman from Kentucky alludes to any legislation which might have restraining force against intemperance as "sumptuary" laws. There is no argument in an epithet, and it is the weight of his position which gives it undue authority. But the mere dicta of the head of the Judiciary Committee comes

to us almost like a decision of a court. Still this is an age of bold questioning, and even the Supreme Court has had, in this House, some very grotesque criticism. But this charge is one of definition and historic fact rather than of judicial opinion. Webster defines "sumptuary," "pertaining to, or regulating, *expense* or *expenses*." He says, "sumptuary laws passed by a Government to *restrain the expenditure* of its subjects or citizens, either in apparel, food, or otherwise." The root of the word, *sumptus*, expands, *confines* it literally to that meaning. The law writers fully sustain this definition. Bouvier, in his Law Lexicon, defines them to be, "laws relating to the expenses of the people, and made to restrain excess in apparel, food, and furniture," and "regulated the dress, and to some extent the diet, *according to rank*." He goes on to say, with great candor: "In modern times legislation is not resorted to in regard to this object; but the subject is sometimes discussed in connection with the laws for the prevention or punishment of intemperance, *which is so direct and fruitful a source of crime*."

It will be noticed that not only his definition but this statement absolutely excludes the assumption that "laws for the prevention or punishment of intemperance" can be called sumptuary laws. For he says, "modern legislation *is not resorted to in regard to this object*," (that is for sumptuary restraint,) and in the same sentence recognizes the present existence of the restrictive laws against intemperance.

Blackstone makes a similar but stronger distinction. He defines them as "laws against luxury and extravagant expenses in diet, dress, and the like," and speaks of them as absurd relics of an earlier age. But laws against intemperance he distinctly declares to be of an entirely different nature and a legitimate exercise of civil power. He says, "but if a man makes his vices public, though they be such as seem principally to affect himself, as drunkenness and the like, *they then become*, by the bad example they set, *of pernicious effect to society, and therefore it is then the business of human laws to correct them*."

The profound and philosophic Montesquieu, in his "Spirit of Laws," discusses the subject of sumptuary laws at great length and with much learning, but evidently was not aware that laws against intemperance and the traffic, which is its twin, belonged to that class. He treats of sumptuary laws only in con-

nection with luxury, extravagance, and rank. These three great law authors and publicists could have learned something if they had belonged to a properly organized judiciary committee.

Historical evidence confirms the same view. Sumptuary laws have been directed against luxury and extravagance, and not against intemperance. They undertook to enforce economy and frugality as well as industry. One of the sumptuary decrees of a Chinese emperor not only commanded frugality but enforced labor, adding, "if there is a man who does not work or a woman who is idle, somebody must suffer cold or hunger in the empire." Therefore he ordered the monasteries of Bonzes to be destroyed.

The sumptuary laws of the Romans prohibited luxury and extravagance. They regulated the dress of the women and the dowry of the brides. In the reign of Augustus, the Roman Senate, itself neither frugal or rigid, decreed frugality for the women. But the revocation of the Appian and Licinian sumptuary laws was caused by the hostility of the women, as it regulated their apparel and ornaments. The Roman Senate finally surrendered to the protests and petitions of the Roman women. Then, as now, the disfranchised were unequal before the law. And to be unequal is to be oppressed.

Under Tiberius sumptuary decrees were by him enforced against the quantity of gold and silver ornaments; against pictures and statues; against "wonders of art;" against "*dress above rank*;" against rich vestments and precious stones, "for the purchase of which our coin is carried into foreign or hostile nations." These and many other such laws were directed, not against the excesses of "intemperance" proper, but in opposition to the profuse extravagance and fabulous luxury which marked that whole century of Roman splendor from the battle of Actium to the revolution which gave the empire to Galba. The decay of that wondrous power might not have begun so soon had they recognized the domination of moral forces over material influences—whether of poverty or profusion—of luxury or rank. It is only Christian civilization which develops this progressive but invincible authority, and he is a wise legislator who recognizes its sway.

## ENGLISH SUMPTUARY LAWS.

The English sumptuary laws are a series of absurd and arbitrary decrees against extravagance, mainly in dress and ornament; some few against great variety in eating, *but never against intemperance in the use of intoxicants*. They were largely based on rank, and were used as an agent to enforce frugality in the working classes, and thus keep down the price of labor. They were part of the crushing aristocratic machinery which sought not the benefit of the many but the law-guarded ascendancy and prerogatives of the few. By a law of 23 Henry VI, 1444, the entire yearly allowance for clothing to an agricultural servant was 3s. 4d.; in a later law—3 Edward IV, 1463—it is declared that “the commons, as well men as women, have worn and daily do wear excessive and inordinate array and apparel, to the great displeasure of God, and impoverishing this realm of England, and to the enriching of other strange realms and countries, to the final destruction of the economical welfare of the said realm.” This law decreed that “the clothing of laborers, artificers, and servants, and the wives of these, shall be of cloth, not passing the price of two shillings the broad yard.” It also forbid to grooms and servants to eat meat more than once a day; their wives and daughters are forbidden to wear “veils of a higher price than twelve pence each.” By a later law, “to knights, esquires, and gentlemen, their wives and daughters, *according to their rank*,” it is to wear forbidden furs, velvets, and cloths of gold, “or silk of the color of purple.” Only the wife of the lord mayor, or of a knight having a yearly income of £40 was permitted to wear ermine, sable, or a silver girdle. No one under the decree of lord could wear plain cloth of gold; no one under the rank of duke could wear “cloth of gold of tissue.” Purple and gold were forbidden to all save the royal family. A clause in this law secures the only rational aristocratic prerogative—it prohibits all persons “*not of noble rank*” from wearing “*garments of indecent brevity*.” It strangely omits to inform us at which end of the garment the “brevity” is interdicted, but offensive exposure was by law thus made a privilege of nobility. This was vastly more rational and more significant than many of the provisions of these absurd laws which were both in Rome and England part of a tyrannical system by which the useful classes were robbed of rights, and the monstrous privileges of unnatural

rank and a corrupt and profligate aristocracy were fortified by laws in the making of which "*the people*" had no voice, and to which they gave only a helpless and compelled consent. . . .

Mr. Chairman, prohibitive provisions exist in nearly all our treaties with the various tribes, and rigorous laws exclude intoxicating drinks and distilleries from their territory. Indeed there seems to have existed no doubt that it is constitutional and wise in our national legislators to strictly prohibit all intoxicating drinks *to Indians*. Does the white man want all the whiskey, or does he understand that its use is a curse to all, and still has only moral courage to deny it to somebody else? Why has the gentleman from New York, who has been here many years, never raised his voice for the repeal of these laws which have been in force, and, as he now says of such laws, "arrogating jurisdiction over questions of a moral, a religious character?" The gentleman from Texas was first in this House as far back as 1857, but I cannot find that he has said one word against thus "violating" "the great bulwark," as he declares such laws do.

Such laws have not been enacted by Congress only against the Indian. By the code which Congress framed for the government of the District of Columbia, it is forbidden to any licensed vendor of intoxicating drinks "to sell, give, or administer *to any soldier or volunteer in the service of the United States, or any person wearing the uniform of a soldier or volunteer any spirituous liquor or intoxicating drink,*" under a penalty of fine, imprisonment, and forfeiting his license. Now, what has a soldier done, that he, too, like the "poor Indian," cannot have a drink of whisky if it is necessary to others? Surely there should be no unequal discrimination made by law against a soldier. Why shall not he have the same privilege in this as a citizen of the District or a member of Congress? In this hall we hear the legal profession appealed to on an average about twice a day, and will some lawyer tell us how it is that intoxicating drinks are bad for an Indian, forbidden and ruinous to a soldier, and good and necessary for a citizen, a Government officer, and a member of Congress? Reasoning from natural laws, Mr. Chairman, and common induction, in the absence of any direct evidence, we are driven to the conclusion that intoxicants would produce the same effect on one as on the other. Arguments or illustrations of this theory, even if germane, might

be unparliamentary. But how can the distinguished gentleman from Kentucky, standing as the head of the law committee of this House, tolerate these odious "sumptuary laws?" For years he has been Chairman of that committee, and not a word of protest and no repeal of these infamous statutes. Only the other evening, in the amended code of the District, the penalty for selling intoxicating liquors between midnight and four o'clock in the morning was increased to \$100. Practically it need not be a great wrong, for if a man is "full" at midnight he might get on till four in the morning, but the principle is the same. Some more flagrant outrage will follow, for if it may be forbidden during these four hours, why may it not be for the next four, and the next?

'Twill be recorded for a precedent;  
And many an error, by the same example,  
Will rush into the state.

Mr. Chairman, who can say that the very things predicted by the gentleman himself may not come upon us—the blue laws and the beer-barrel jest? While it was only the Indian thus wronged, it might be tolerated; but now these intermeddling sumptuary laws are coming into this District and closing these one thousand grog-shops from midnight till four in the morning. The Judiciary Committee should take up the matter and have it limited to the Indians. But if such things are permitted here, we have the authority of all these distinguished gentlemen that the Constitution is in peril. "The great bulwark" will surely go by the board. No, that Constitution has stood the wild storm of civil war, and the mad waves of an awful strife beat against it in baffled impotence, and its peril does not now come from any laws which shall check crime or guard the public peace or exalt the national life. . . .

I find, Mr. Chairman, a very large part of the expenditures in the District has grown out of this traffic and its crimes and consequences. Within the last four years the "support of convicts in this District" has burdened the patient labor and struggling industries of the country \$49,304 of the people's money. And yet there is more apparent poverty here than in any city in the country, and more beggary, as was truly remarked yesterday by the gentleman from Georgia. During the past winter months I have been accosted by more beggars in a single week

on the streets of Washington than I ever saw in Ohio in my life. Nearly a thousand licensed rum-shops suggest the question: "Who frameth mischief by law?"

Mr. Chairman, this is arithmetic. This is business. There is no "moral sentiment," no "fanaticism," in this black ledger of public spoliation. No Gradgrind could demand uglier or more impregnable facts. They multiply daily; they are on the increase. They are largely the awful tribute which timid power pays to the "vested wrongs" of a monopoly entrenched in custom, appetite, and interest, and often strong enough to shape both laws and judicial decision. The correction of this must come from the people. Public sentiment is, in a representative government, above courts or congresses. . . .

Of course there is a wide and honest difference of opinion as to what law can do to check and control, in a measure, these evils. There are many conflicting theories. Only the other day, during the discussion on the whisky tax, my friend from North Carolina advocated one of the most anomalous, to which I then replied. The gentleman wants every family to have the right to distil eighty gallons of liquor untaxed, for family use, in the interest of temperance. He is for free apple-jack and reform! [Laughter.] I wish my friend much success in his temperance work in the good old North State if he can get two barrels of untaxed peach brandy and apple-jack in every household for family use. It is constantly reiterated that all restrictive laws against this evil have failed. So, in a narrow sense, *all* laws have failed; nowhere have they brought perfect order and absolute security, but they do comparatively protect society. The present great premier of England, William E. Gladstone, just now so overwhelmingly returned to power, years ago, in speaking of this very subject, condensed the question into this maxim: "*It is the duty of government to make it as hard as possible for a man to go wrong, and as easy as possible for him to go right.*" What statesman ever uttered a wiser or a grander conception of the just scope and true force of civil power? Legislation cannot safely forget that society as well as government has interests not only wider but more sacred than property rights or material success. Reverence for law is not only a sentiment but a molding influence in fixing the moral standard of a people. This is especially true where the laws are a fair index, as they

should always be in free States, of the popular will. Both the friends and the enemies of legislation restrictive of the liquor traffic bear testimony to their greater or less efficiency.

In Maine there is no longer any controversy as to the effect of such laws. Hon. W. P. Frye, in a public letter, says "the use of alcoholic liquors is not one-fourth what it was twenty years ago." The distinguished and popular statesman, Senator Blaine, in a public letter to Neal Dow, 1872, says "the amount of alcoholic liquors used in that State is now immeasurably less." All impartial men there give the same testimony. Last year in traveling more than a thousand miles in that State and seeing hundreds of thousands of people, I did not meet a drunken man. In a thrifty town in that State a lawyer told me that before the adoption of the present law he and another attorney of that place had always had plenty of business, as the cases growing out of the drinking of Saturday and Sunday always required the week to settle; but he said within two years after the Maine law was adopted they were out of clients, went into other business, and were both now independent. I trust the example may have as much encouragement as warning for the legal profession. . . .

It has been abundantly proved, wherever it has been tested, that restrictive laws, backed by moral forces, do restrain and control this evil. The city of Vineland, New Jersey, illustrates this truth. It has a population of 10,500, composed of Americans, Germans, French, English, Irish, and Scotch. They are manufacturers, traders, fruit-growers, mechanics, farmers, and laborers. The sale of liquor has been absolutely forbidden since its settlement. The police force is *one man*, who is also overseer of the poor, and who says that the poor fund needed was only \$400 for the year 1874, and only one indictment during that year. They have no debt, with taxes less than 1 per cent., spent mostly in improvement. These and many other facts fully justify us at least in an impartial inquiry which shall give to Congress and the country authentic information and statistics to guide its action. It is a question which connects itself not only with our taxes and burdens but with the real liberty and safest progress of society. A quaint but profound writer of a past epoch has wisely said: "There are some things which cannot be liberated too much; and there are some things which

devour all rational and enriching liberty if they are not effectually tied up." And the great Vattel says: "Let government banish from the state whatever is fitted only to corrupt the morals of the people." . . . .

As man progresses the objects of law become more comprehensive and more elevated. Government becomes not only an agent for protection, but an aid in development. Under a Christian civilization the sense of human brotherhood impels it to guard the weak against the strong. The intense pursuit of wealth, with its vast associated power necessary to great enterprises, constantly tends to leave labor at the mercy of capital without such wise protection as shall unite the interests of both, making them when thus in accord the one motive power of material progress. But to do these things wisely, the law—that master science which rules the world—dare not forget that its best force is a moral power, and its highest sanction above mere coercion. Blackstone says: "All human laws derive their binding force solely from their divine original, and must command what is right and prohibit what is wrong, *for no laws are valid that are contrary to God's law.*"

When, the other day, the gentleman from Missouri said, in speaking of the whisky tax, "it interferes with the interests of the country for the sake of appeasing this miserable clamor about a moral sentiment," he struck a strange paradox. Mr. Chairman, the country has no higher "interest" than to recognize the "moral sentiment" of its truest and safest citizens, and to shape its legislation not too remotely after what Blackstone calls for laws "their divine original."

It is impossible to look this great question of intemperance squarely in the face without foreboding. The rush of our multi-form activities absorbs the best energies of the people. They take up the burdens that this evil fastens on them without stopping to trace the cause or seek the cure. And yet the progress of knowledge, the restless spirit of inquiry, and the awakened thought of the age, are not without hopeful promise. This vice is now in a great degree massed in cities. Rural populations, in the North at least, have made marked improvement. Twenty-five years ago it was counted a pretty poor town or village throughout the country which did not have an inn and a bar—the bar being largely the excuse for the inn. It is different

now in a greater part of the country. The earnest work of associated action has not been without effect. Even the tyrant "fashion" cannot control the might of "moral sentiment." The example of purity and temperance that goes out from the nation's central home is not only a benefaction to the country, but an influence felt throughout the civilized world with the force of an authorized national custom.

In other countries this question is yearly gaining attention. The present premier of England is a strong advocate of legislative restriction against the liquor traffic. The measures he was advocating at the time of his overthrow would have been of greater benefit to England than all the dramatic and empty splendors of the brilliant but conscienceless and heartless fop who has held such an incomprehensible power over that people of honest impulses and sturdy sense. Only last month the supreme court of Canada decided that the Parliament of that Dominion had full power over this traffic, not only for regulation of its commerce but for prohibitory legislation. Sixteen thousand of the inhabitants of pagan Hindostan have petitioned England to keep the liquor traffic out of their country. The Queen of Madagascar has not only refused to accept a revenue for her government out of this trade but has issued an edict against its sale within her realm, and wisely says: "I am not ashamed to make laws in my kingdom which shall do my people good." Here is a wise courage that might safely guide the law-makers of this or any other country.

In some quarters this whole great question, I know, is argued only by assertion and met with ridicule and contempt. This is easier than to either examine or refute. A very old authority says in very unparliamentary language and speaking, of course, only of that day: "Fools make a mock at sin." But having been placed on the committee to which this subject was referred, I have assisted in maturing the bill which is now before the House, and have thus urged it with an earnest hope that the legislative power of this great Nation is neither indifferent nor powerless to afford some degree of remedy against an evil of such vast influence and magnitude. It is the universal voice of history, past and present, attesting the truth of inspiration,

“Righteousness exalteth a nation.” Our foundations were laid in the old-fashioned faith that this was a *fact* and not an oriental metaphor, and while freedom is “part of God’s smile” on this continent, may our country go on in her luminous career from strength to strength,

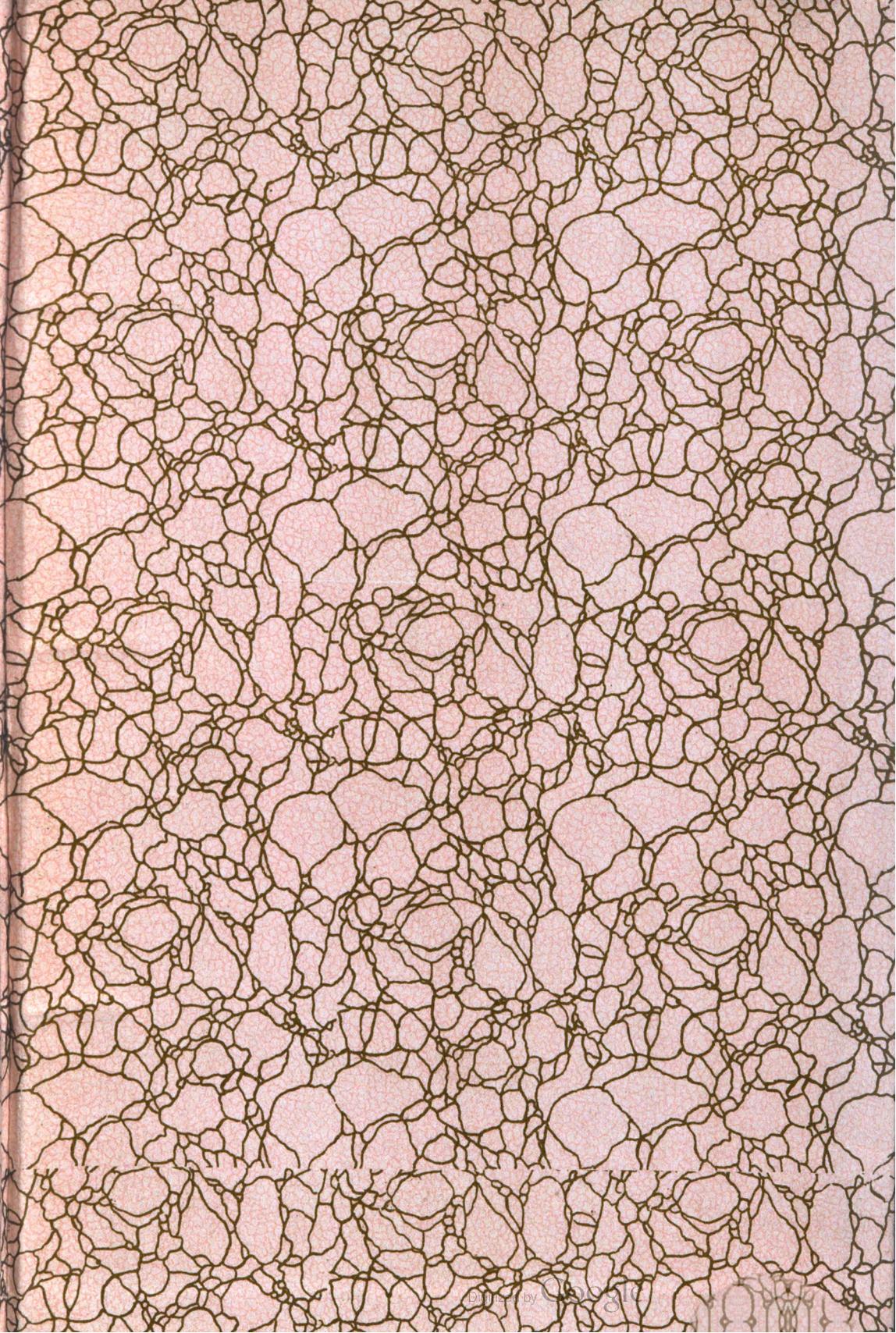
Whole within herself,

A nation yet, the ruler ruled,—

Some sense of duty, something of a faith,

Some reverence for the laws ourselves have made,

Some patient force to change them when we will.



The Ohio State University



3 2435 06916323 6

THE OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY BOOK DEPOSITORY



D	AISLE	SECT	SHLF	SIDE	POS	ITEM	C
8	06	22	18	8	04	009	5